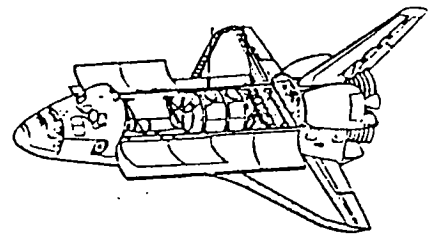
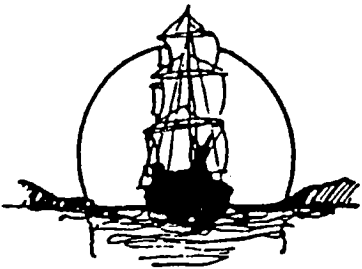


PILGRIMS' PROGRESS

A PUBLICATION FOR THE SURNAME PILGRIM



PUBLISHED BY

ROD BUSH

5892 KAREN AVE.

CYPRESS, CA 90630

SUBSCRIPTIONS: \$ 12.00 / YEAR

VOLUME

85-6225

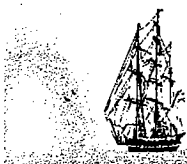
1997

995 NUMBER 1

- **Highlights**
- **Notes From The Editor/ Helpful Hints/ Events**
- **PILGRIM Census Data From Various States**
- **Descendants of Amos Anderson PILGRIM**
- **Descendants of Lela Mae PILGRIM**
- **Family Group Records of Andrew Smith & Elizabeth PILGRIM**

*Newsletter of
the Surname
PILGRIM
Volume V • Issue 1
Winter 1997*

PILGRIMS' PROGRESS



Format in Word 7.0; Printed by STAPLES

/Published by Rod Bush 5892 Karen Ave, Cypress, CA 90630-3312; Subscriptions \$12.00/ calendar year

NOTES FROM THE EDITOR:

This is the first issue of 1997 and probably the final year of publication of this Quarterly. I have access to all the Federal Census data from 1790 to 1920 for all States. If you have a State/ County/ Year of interest for PILGRIM data, drop me a line or send an E-Mail to Rodbush@sprynet.com

A BIG THANKS to Tammy A. Scott (Lela Mae PILGRIM), to Judy C. Lee (Amos A. PILGRIM) and to Clifford Merck (Andrew Smith & Elizabeth PILGRIM) for sending data for publication:

QUERIES:

Mr. Paul R. Marchand, 564 Courtney Ave, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada K2A 3B3 is looking for the following Pilgrim families in the U.S: Walter S./J. Pilgrim b. ca. 1868 Hamilton, Ontario, m. Ina ,d. after Nov 1932 in Los Angeles, CA. Sidney Frank Pilgrim b. ca. 1868, Ontario, m. Stella Lee 23 Feb 1886 in Hamilton, Ontario; Disappeared aft. 1901, possibly to South America. D. by 1908; Last contact Baltimore, MD; Son Charles Orville Pilgrim b. Apr 1886 in Hamilton, Ontario, lived in TX and Chihuahua, Mexico. William C. Pilgrim b. 24 Feb 1894, Brantford, Ontario; In 1945 lived in Tacoma, WA.

McLAIN - FRANKLIN ANNUAL FAMILY REUNION: The 1997 McLain - Franklin Family Reunion will be held on Saturday, 4 October 1997 from 11:00 AM until 4:00 PM at Clarkco State Park just North of Quitman, MS. Lunch will be served at 12 noon. Bring a covered dish (if you can), old photos, family bibles, etc. to help connect you to the family tree. The park lodge is air conditioned and fully equipped with rest rooms, tables and chairs. Cabins sleeping 4, 6 or 8 people are available by writing: Clarkco State Park, Rt. 1, Box 168, Quitman, MS 39355 (601)776-6651. Linens, towels, and kitchen utensils are furnished. Bring extra towels, if you want to swim. A washing machine is available for use. Firewood is not furnished, but can be purchased at the camp store. Most participants are descended from Jesse McLain and Mary Elizabeth Pilgrim, their surnames in past reunions include McLain, Eakes, Franklin, Smith, Scruggs and Sanderford. For reunion info, call Delories Franklin at (800) 259-9307 or write Doug McLain at Rt.1, Box 284-D, Philadelphia, MS 39350.

PILGRIMS' PROGRESS WINTER 1997

MISCELLANEOUS PILGRIM CENSUS DATA IN THE U.S:

1860 IA Census, Mahaska Co, Pg. 087, Union Twp. #636/618:

Thomas PILGRIM	age 62	M	Farmer	b. NC
Drewsilla PILGRIM	age 34	F	Keeping House	b. IN
Sarah PILGRIM	age 8	F		b. IA
Martha J. PILGRIM	age 7	F		b. IA
Harvey A. PILGRIM	age 4	M		b. IA
Michael R. PILGRIM	age 3	M		b. IA

1860 IA Census, Mahaska Co, Pg. 088, Union Twp. #639/621:

William A. PILGRIM	age 33	M	Farmer	b. IN
Calida M. PILGRIM	age 23	F	Keeping House	b. IN
Mary A. PILGRIM	age 7/12	F		b. IA

1860 IA Census, Mahaska Co, Pg. 236, Oscaloosa Twp. #854/872:

Richard Parker	age 57	M	Farmer	b. SC
Elizabeth Parker	age 57	F	Keeping House	b. SC
William H. PILGRIM	age 20	M	Farmer	b. IL

1860 IA Census, Mahaska Co, Pg. 286, Oscaloosa Twp. #1214/1223:

John PILGRIM	age 95	M	Farmer	b. NC
Sophia PILGRIM	age 90	F	Keeping House	b. PA
Rebecca PILGRIM	age 60	F	Housekeeper	b. NC
Catherine PILGRIM	age 45	F	Housekeeper	b. NC
Elijah PILGRIM	age 18	M	Farm Laborer	b. IN
John PILGRIM	age 17	M	Farm Laborer	b. IN

1860 IA Census, Muscatine Co, Pg. 583, Moscow Twp. #673/662:

John PILGRIM	age 44	M	Farmer	b. Hesse (Germany)
Eliza PILGRIM	age 37	F	Keeping House	b. Hesse
Heartha E. PILGRIM	age 12	F		b. IA
Eliza PILGRIM	age 10	F		b. IA
Henry PILGRIM	age 8	M		b. IA

1860 IA Census, Bremer Co, Pg. 367, Washington Twp. Waverly PO, #___:

Catherine PILGRIM	age 50	F	No Occupation	b. Baden (Germany)
Frank PILGRIM	age 18	M	Appr. Winemaker	b. ___

1860 IA Census, Des Moines Co, Pg. 1049/255 Flint Twp. Burlington #1821/1699:

Philip Pilgaim	age 37	M	Farmer	b. Prussia (Germany)
Mary Pilgaim	age 39	F	Keeping House	b. Prussia
Matilda Pilgaim	age 7	F		b. IA
Robert Pilgaim	age 3	M		b. IA
Caloline Pilgaim	age 6/12	F		b. IA

PILGRIMS' PROGRESS WINTER 1997

1850 IA Census, Spencer Co, Pg. 043, Luce Twp, #591/592:

Moses Arnold	age 29	M	Farmer	b. KY
Nancy Arnold	age 32	F	Keeping House	b. KY
Polly Arnold	ages 7	F		b. IN
Allen Arnold	age 1	M		b. IN
Lewis PILGRIM	age 22	M	Laborer	b. IN (Brother of Nancy??)
Morris PILGRIM	age 20	M	Laborer	b. IN (Brother of Nancy??)

1850 IN Census, Barthalamew Co, Pg. 351, Union Twp. #____
Wiley PILGRIM (In Index, but not found on microfilm on this page)

1860 IN Census, Orange Co. Pg. 632, Jackson Twp. # 703/706:

Margaret PILGRIM	age 40	F	No Occupation	b. IN
An____ PILGRIM	age 10	M		b. IN
Levi PILGRIM	age 9	M		b. IN
Lena PILGRIM	age 6	F		b. IN

1860 IN Census, Noble Co, Pg. 044, Swan Twp. # 298/297:

Daniel PILGRIM	age 26	M	Farmer	b. OH
Frances PILGRIM	age 21	F	Keeping House	b. MI
Edward PILGRIM	age 2	M		b. IN
Leander PILGRIM	age 1	M		b. IN

1850 OH Census, Hamilton Co, Pg. 057, Mill Creek Twp. #750:

Anthony Crook	age 56	M	Farmer	b. MD
His Wife & Children				
John PILGRIM	age 36	M	Laborer	b. Germany

1850 OH Census, Hamilton Co, Pg. 938, Troy Twp. #227/227:

John Baughman	age 59	M	Farmer	b. PA
Mary Baughman	age 65	F	Keeping House	b. PA
Plus Baughman Children				
John PILGRIM	age 57	M	Farmer	b. PA (Brother of Mary??)

1850 OH Census, Hamilton Co, Pg. 942, Troy Twp. #264/264:

Adam PILGRIM	age 42	M	Blacksmith	b. PA (Brother of John, above??)
Elizabeth PILGRIM	age 42	F	Keeping House	b. PA
Miller PILGRIM	age 15	M		b. PA (Family in PA 1835)
Luther PILGRIM	age 12	M		b. OH (Family to OH by 1838)
Elizabeth PILGRIM	age 8	F		b. OH
Henry PILGRIM	age 6	M		b. OH

1840 OH Census, Richland Co, Pg. 153, Troy Twp:

Adam PILGRIM Males: 2(und.5); 1 (30-40); Females: 1 (15-20); 1 (30-40)

PILGRIMS' PROGRESS WINTER 1997

1860 CO Census (Nebraska Ter.), Pg. 270/272, Gold Hill Settlement, Denver P.O.:
Henry PILGRIM age 57 M Miner b. NC
(He lived with 6 other miners, none b. NC)

1870 CA Census, Napa Co. Pg. 072, Napa Twp. #691/712:
George PILGRIM age 71 M Farmer b. England

NORTH CAROLINA ANCESTORS EXCHANGE: The North Carolina Genealogical Society has announced the start of a new ancestor exchange program for genealogists to contribute information about their North Carolina ancestors for publication in a research directory book called, Ancestor Exchange. For a submission form, write the NC Genealogical Society, PO Box 1492, Raleigh, NC 27602.

A GREAT OBITUARY: On Friday, November 29, 1996, the LOS ANGELES TIMES listed the following obituary on page A58, which makes most of us who are active in genealogy, envious:

Miss Mary Ord, age 101, born October 30, 1895 at a U.S. Army Post in AR, died November 26, 1996 in Desert Hot Springs, CA. She was a graduate of San Jose State University in CA and for many years taught school at the CA State School for the Blind in Berkeley, CA. She retired in Desert Hot Springs in the early 60's. She was a member of the Colonial Dames and was from a CA pioneer family. Her father was Col. Edward Otho Cresap Ord II, and mother, Mollie Norton (Ord). Her grandfather was Civil War Major. Gen. F.O.C. Ord, for whom Fort Ord (Army Training Center) in Monterey, CA was named. Her great grandfather (James Ord) was a Captain in the Army in the War of 1812 and the son from the organic marriage of Lady Fitzherbert and King George IV of England. Miss Ord's brothers were F.O.C. Ord III, Henry Ord, and Major Gen. James G. Ord; her only sister was Ellen Ord. She is survived by nieces, Caroline Thompson of San Marino, CA and Miss Marion Ord of Washington D.C.; nephews, Edmund Ord of Oakland, CA, E.O.C. Ord of Orinda, CA Thomas Ord of Denver, CO., and E.O.C. Ord IV of Fountain Valley, CA. A Rosary will be said Sunday, November 30, at 7 pm at St. Elizabeth Catholic Church, 66700 Pierson Blvd., Desert Hot Springs. Mass will be Monday, December 1, at 1 PM at St. Elizabeth's.

Descendants of Amos Anderson PILGRIM

01 Jan 1997

Page 1

1. Amos Anderson PILGRIM (b.8 Nov 1846 d.16 Feb 1910)

sp: Isabella PATTERSON (b.27 Apr 1849 m.19 May 1870 d.28 Feb 1936)

2. James Willis PILGRIM (b.25 Feb 1871 d.21 Oct 1932)

sp: Anna Belle EDWARDS (b.Ab. 1871 m.10 Jul 1892 d.Ab. 1912)

— 3. Donnie B. PILGRIM (b. Aug 1893 d.1904)

— 3. Roy R. PILGRIM (b.1902 d.24 Mar 1971)

sp: Marie (b.1902 m.1923 d.1981)

sp: Emma Alice GILBERT (b.8 Mar 1881 m.5 Dec 1912 d.30 May 1968)

— 3. LaBelle PILGRIM (b.5 Dec 1914 d.2 Feb 1952)

sp: SMITH Mr. (m.Ab. 1930)

— 4. Charmayne (Sharby) SMITH (b.Aft 1930)

sp: Carlton Dubart CLARK (b.Aft 1930 m.Aft 1947)

sp: Earl Everett CRANE (b.6 Apr 1900 m.11 May 1940)

2. John Monroe PILGRIM (b.24 Feb 1873 d.18 Apr 1952)

sp: Rachael Elizabeth YELL (b.3 Sep 1876 m.22 Sep 1889 d.13 Feb 1963)

— 3. Irvin Eldridge PILGRIM (b.29 Aug 1890 d.8 Feb 1973)

sp: R. V. BOUNDS (b.3 Oct 1899 m.6 Dec 1912 d.14 Mar 1988)

— 3. Mable PILGRIM (b.Ab. 1892/1894)

— 3. Amos Pleze (Buster) PILGRIM (b.4 Jan 1901 d.3 Jan 1967)

sp: Lena Maye BENNETT (b.2 Mar 1899 m.1 Dec 1917 d.11 Feb 1982)

— 4. Henry Penix PILGRIM (b.20 Aug 1921)

sp: Betsy Lucille ARMSTRONG Miss

— 5. Patricia PILGRIM

— 4. Roberta Maye PILGRIM (b.6 Sep 1923)

sp: Joseph Clarence TANNER (m.22 Oct 1941)

— 5. Joyce TANNER (b.Aft 1942)

sp: HARRIS Mr.

— 5. Lynn TANNER (b.Aft 1944)

sp: HARRIS Mr.

— 5. Lela TANNER (b.Aft 1946)

sp: James B. REEDER (b.Aft 1942)

— 4. John A. PILGRIM (b.Ab. 1925)

— 4. Bennett PILGRIM (b.Ab. 1927)

— 4. (Bill) PILGRIM (b.Ab. 1929)

— 4. Rachel PILGRIM (b.Ab. 1931)

— 4. Werner PILGRIM (b.Ab. 1933)

— 3. Ganell PILGRIM (b.Ab. 1902/1904)

sp: A. J. THOMPSON

— 3. Vivian PILGRIM (b.Ab. 1903/1904)

— 3. Thurmond Clyde (Louie?) PILGRIM (b.7 Dec 1905 d.4 Mar 1923)

— 3. Rayford PILGRIM (b.Ab. 1906/1908)

— 3. Angy Boyd (Skinny) PILGRIM (b.29 Mar 1910 d.4 Sep 1988)

Descendants of Amos Anderson PILGRIM

01 Jan 1997

sp: Myra Emma RANKIN (b.22 Jan 1911 m.11 Oct 1931 d.21 May 1988)

4. Billy Ray PILGRIM (b.21 Jul 1935 d.10 Jul 1988)

sp: Janet Lou SULLIVAN (b.14 Jun 1935 m.25 Aug 1956)

2. Infant PILGRIM (b.1875/1877 d.1875/1877)

2. William PILGRIM (b.14 Jul 1879 d.Bef 1899)

2. Josephine Debora (Deller) PILGRIM (b.9 Apr 1880)

sp: Thomas W. HEAIRREN

3. Child HEAIRREN (b.1895 d.1907)

3. Beulah HEAIRREN

3. Velma HEAIRREN

3. Alice HEAIRREN

3. Russell HEAIRREN

3. Aubrey Lee HEAIRREN

3. Bige HEAIRREN

2. Anderson Bunyon PILGRIM (b.9 May 1881 d.11 Aug 1955)

sp: Dulcina Dolly HARRISON (b.8 Jul 1883 m.14 May 1903 d.24 Oct 1957)

3. Alvin Ray PILGRIM (b.2 Jan 1904 d.26 Jan 1904)

3. Margie Lee PILGRIM (b.6 Dec 1904 d.23 May 1969)

sp: Paul L. MEEKS (m.7 Jul 1923)

4. Gloria Joyce MEEKS (b.1924 d.31 Oct 1929)

sp: Homer Andrew (Blackie) WHITTINGTON (b.23 Aug 1912 m.Abt 1947 d.30 Jun 1977)

3. J. W. PILGRIM (b.1907 d.1910)

3. Eula B. PILGRIM (b.8 Nov 1908 d.2 Dec 1981)

sp: Eugene (Gene) CLEPPER (m.28 Jul 1932)

3. Fannie Maude PILGRIM (b.24 Feb 1914)

sp: Eschal BEAN

4. Ernestine Lathrop BEAN

sp: LATHROP Mr.

4. Nelda Jean BEAN

sp: GIDDENS Mr.

4. Loy E. BEAN

3. Lena May PILGRIM (b.16 Apr 1917)

sp: Leonard MCMINN (m.5 Aug 1934)

4. Nolan MCMINN

4. Neva May MCMINN

sp: SUTTON Mr.

4. Jeanett MCMINN

sp: DAVIS Mr.

4. Alton Ray MCMINN

3. Zilpha Louise PILGRIM (b.8 Mar 1921)

sp: Kenneth Earl HOLLAND (b.Bef 1921 m.5 Oct 1941)

4. Marlene HOLLAND

Descendants of Amos Anderson PILGRIM

01 Jan 1997

Page 3

sp: JONES Mr.

4. Mary Evelyn HOLLAND

sp: PUTMAN Mr.

2. Clara Ladora (Doad) PILGRIM (b.28 Apr 1883 d.6 Jan 1957)

sp: James C. GARRETT (b.27 Jan 1880 m.11 Jul 1901 d.19 Jun 1953)

2. Thomas S. PILGRIM (b.Nov 1885 d.Mar 1907)

sp: Bessie Alice STURDIVANT (b.4 Oct 1885 m.10 Apr 1904 d.13 Jun 1938)

3. Irma PILGRIM (b.19 Jun 1905 d.26 Feb 1965)

sp: Felix BRAUNE (b.Bef 1905)

3. Thomas Buck PILGRIM (b.30 Jun 1907 d.17 Feb 1969)

sp: Cleo GARLAND (b.Aft 1907 m.1927)

2. (Boy) PILGRIM (b.Ab. 1887)

2. Alice Lenora (Addie) PILGRIM (b.6 Mar 1888 d.10 Apr 1919)

sp: Narm Preston HOLLAND (Judge) (b.21 Jul 1880 m.5 Sep 1906 d.23 May 1942)

3. Vera B. (Bebe) HOLLAND (b.15 Sep 1910 d.30 Apr 1992)

sp: William Arthur CLEPPER (b.15 Feb 1902 m.25 Dec 1929 d.10 Mar 1976)

4. Patsy Audean CLEPPER (b.19 Jan 1931)

sp: Robert Archie PINCHAM III (b.24 Jun 1928 m.24 Aug 1946)

5. Robert Archie PINCHAM IV (b.25 Apr 1948 d.27 Apr 1948)

5. Robert Ronald PINCHAM (b.10 Oct 1949)

sp: Deborah Lynn BOLLINGER (b.16 Feb 1951 m.1 May 1968)

6. Robert Ronald PINCIAM II (b.9 Jun 1971)

sp: Vivian Arlene Valles Mast REGELEAN (b.Aft 1949 m.4 Mar 1975)

6. Ryan Patrick PINCHAM (b.13 Mar 1977)

5. Janis Ann PINCHAM (b.26 Sep 1955)

sp: Walter Ray WRIGHT (b.Ab. 1955 m.21 Jun 1974)

6. Tiffany Rene WRIGHT (b.12 Aug 1978)

6. Brandon Ray WRIGHT (b.24 Apr 1983)

4. William Roger CLEPPER (b.22 Nov 1935 d.3 Aug 1991)

sp: Dorothy Christine HARRISON (b.Aft 1935 m.Ab. 1955)

5. William Roger (Billy) CLEPPER Jr. (b.29 Feb 1956)

sp: Unknown (m.Bef 1976)

6. Deborah Ann (Debbie) CLEPPER (b.29 Feb 1976)

sp: Betty ANDREWS (b.Aft 1956 m.Ab. 1990)

5. William Robert (Bobby) CLEPPER (b.15 Mar 1957)

3. Cleo Bell HOLLAND (b.28 Aug 1908 d.10 Jan 1988)

sp: Erby Dalton SMITH (b.21 May 1904 m.18 Nov 1942 d.16 Nov 1976)

4. Judy Carolyn SMITH (b.22 Oct 1943)

sp: Dale Roger LEE (b.5 Sep 1941 m.16 Jul 1966)

5. Melanie Evelyn LEE (b.30 Sep 1969)

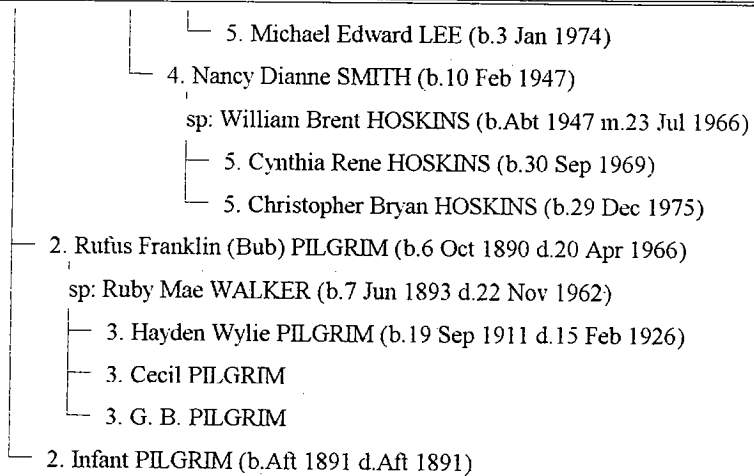
sp: James Lee LENAMON (b.Ab. 1969 m.13 Aug 1988)

6. Jared LENAMON (b.2 Jun 1994)

Descendants of Amos Anderson PILGRIM

01 Jan 1997

Page 4



Descendants of Lela Mae PILGRIM

04 Nov 1996

1. Lela Mae PILGRIM (b.14 May 1895 d.21 Jun 1958)

sp: James Franklin (Frank) BRAND (b.15 Jan 1892 m.31 Aug 1911 d.29 Mar 1926)

2. Hazel Irene BRAND (b.25 Jul 1912 d.26 Jul 1988)

sp: Noel Nathaniel ATKINSON (b.29 May 1910 m.22 Apr 1932 d.21 Mar 1988)

3. Richard Franklin ATKINSON (b.4 May 1935 d.Mar 1995)

sp: Wally

4. Kathy ATKINSON

4. Deborah ATKINSON

4. John ATKINSON

sp: Hilda

3. Bobbie Joyce ATKINSON (b.11 Jan 1937)

sp: Tommy Lee TAYLOR (m.2 Sep 1956)

4. Pamela Lee TAYLOR (b.4 Nov 1958)

sp: Jerry STROO (b.Aft 1958 m.Bef 1984)

5. Thomas John STROO (b.Mar 1984)

4. Deidre TAYLOR (b.Abt 1960)

sp: Anthony HOOVER (b.Bef 1960 m.3 May 1982)

4. Eric Mason TAYLOR (b.Aft 1961)

sp: Alisha (b.Aft 1961 m.1994)

5. Jessica TAYLOR (b.Abt Jul 1995)

3. Arthur Albert ATKINSON (b.14 May 1939)

sp: June Marie ROGERS (b.3 Apr 1940 m.15 Oct 1960)

4. Tammy Denise ATKINSON (b.5 Nov 1961)

sp: John Thomas SCOTT Sr. (b.16 Feb 1959 m.10 Apr 1993)

4. Terry Arthur ATKINSON (b.15 Dec 1962)

3. Lela Frances ATKINSON (b.5 Aug 1941)

sp: Zelter Delyn BLUE (m.3 Sep 1960)

4. Leah Christina BLUE (b.24 Dec 1962)

4. Michael Delyn BLUE (b.24 Dec 1962)

sp: Herbert YARBOURGH (b.Bef 1912)

3. Herbert YARBOURGH Jr. (b.Mar 1948)

sp: Lucille (b.Aft 1948 d.6 Jun 1992)

4. Rhonda YARBOURGH (b.Nov 1968/1969)

sp: Toby VADO (b.Bef 1968)

5. Marissa Lauren VADO (b.20 Jul 1991)

5. Devin Lee VADO (b.6 Jun 1992)

sp: Thomas Daniel KNIGHT

2. Ernest Truman BRAND (b.6 Feb 1914 d.29 Jun 1981)

sp: Mary Ivalea ATKINSON (b.7 Sep 1914 m.24 Sep 1932)

3. James Truman BRAND (b.9 Aug 1934)

sp: Jennie Lois BARNACASTLE (b.17 Oct 1940 m.21 Sep 1957)

4. Paul Truman BRAND (b.12 Dec 1962 d.15 Jul 1981)

Descendants of Lela Mae PILGRIM

04 Nov 1996

Page 2

- 4. James Barry BRAND (b.17 Jun 1966)
 - sp: Connie Annette GIBB (b.Aft 1966 m.8 Jan 1994)
- 4. Karla Michelle BRAND (b.3 Jan 1972)
 - sp: Craig Dennis CALLAHAN (b.Bef 1972 m.8 Jul 1995)
- 3. Richard Jerry Joe BRAND (b.9 Dec 1937)
 - sp: Zula Virginia BARNACASTLE (b.24 Sep 1944 m.29 Dec 1963)
 - 4. DeLisa Ivalyn BRAND (b.6 Aug 1973)
 - sp: Unknown (m.9 Dec 1995)
- 2. William Edward BRAND (b.30 Apr 1916)
- 2. Curtis Lee BRAND (b.30 Apr 1919 d.11 May 1968)
- 2. Ruby Ester BRAND (b.28 Jul 1921 d.4 Feb 1990)
 - sp: James Thornton HALE Jr. (b.Bef 1921 m.9 May 1942)
 - 3. Mike HALE (b.Aft 1942)
 - sp: JACKSON Mr.
- 2. John Herbert BRAND (b.24 Dec 1923)
 - sp: Vileta Mae DECKER (b.Aft 1923 m.May 1946)
 - 3. Dale BRAND
 - 3. Cathy BRAND
 - sp: Irene
- 2. Houston Vernon (Chic) BRAND (b.3 Feb 1925)
 - sp: Violet DAVIS (b.Aft 1925 m.22 Jul 1950)
- 2. Frankie Mae BRAND (b.15 Aug 1926)
 - sp: Arthur DAVIS (b.Bef 1895 m.Aft Aug 1926)

=====

HUSBAND Andrew SMITH-3909

BORN: Bef 1794 PLACE: ,Pendleton Dist.,SC
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: Abt 1835 PLACE: ,Pickens,SC
 BUR.: PLACE: ,Anderson,SC
 MARR: Abt 1827 PLACE: ,,SC
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Elizabeth PILGRIM-3892

BORN: 27 Mar 1802 PLACE: ,Pendleton Dist.,SC
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 14 Dec 1876 PLACE: ,Pickens,SC
 BUR.: PLACE: Tabor,Pickens,SC
 FATHER: Ezekiel Sr. PILGRIM-3890
 MOTHER: Mary-3889

has other marriage(s)
 PARENTS' MRIN: 1330

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Andrew Shanklin SMITH-4068
 --- BORN: 22 Oct 1829 PLACE: ,Pickens,South Carolina
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 3 Aug 1879 PLACE: ,Pickens,South Carolina
 BUR.: PLACE: Tabor Meth.,,Pickens,South Carolina
 SPOUSE: Mary Ann GILSTRAP-18960 MRIN: 6929
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Robert Job SMITH-4066
 --- BORN: Abt 1831 PLACE: ,Pickens,SC
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 1838 PLACE: ,Pickens,SC
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Ezekiel Pilgrim SMITH-4065
 --- BORN: 1 Dec 1833 PLACE: ,Pickens,SC
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 24 Aug 1864 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE: Tabor Meth.,Pickens,SC
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
 --- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

=====

Clifford L. Merck
 4449 so. Carpenter Rd #D-2
 Modesto, CA 95358
 Phone: 209-537-9720

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 10 Oct 1996

HUSBAND Andrew Shanklin SMITH-4068

BORN: 22 Oct 1829 PLACE: ,Pickens, South Carolina
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 3 Aug 1879 PLACE: ,Pickens, South Carolina
 BUR.: PLACE: Tabor Meth., ,Pickens, South Carolina
 MARR: PLACE:

PARENTS' MRIN: 1424

FATHER: Andrew SMITH-3909
 MOTHER: Elizabeth PILGRIM-3892

WIFE Mary Ann GILSTRAP-18960

BORN: 25 Sep 1830 PLACE: ,Pickens, South Carolina
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 3 Feb 1901 PLACE: ,Pickens, South Carolina
 BUR.: PLACE: Tabor,,Pickens, South Carolina
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: William Folgier SMITH-19404
 ---- BORN: 3 Aug 1851 PLACE: ,Pickens, South Carolina
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 18 Dec 1936 PLACE: ,Pickens, South Carolina
 BUR.: PLACE: Easley, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina
 SPOUSE: Belle R. HAWTHORNE-19421 MRIN: 7041
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Mary Elizabeth SMITH-19405
 ---- BORN: 23 Jul 1860 PLACE: ,Pickens, South Carolina
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: William MASSINGALE-19419 MRIN: 7040
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Ezekiel Bright SMITH-19407
 ---- BORN: 23 Jun 1862 PLACE: ,Pickens, South Carolina
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 1 Aug 1904 PLACE: ,Pickens, South Carolina
 BUR.: PLACE: Enon, ,Pickens, South Carolina
 SPOUSE: Lillian M. ARIAL-19408 MRIN: 7038
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Jesse Harrison SMITH-18393
 ---- BORN: 27 Feb 1865 PLACE: ,Pickens, South Carolina
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 6 Feb 1936 PLACE: Dalton, Whitfield, Georgia
 BUR.: PLACE: Antioch, Dalton, Whitfield, Georgia
 SPOUSE: Mary Elvira GILSTRAP-18472 MRIN: 6930
 MARR: 21 Jan 1884 PLACE: ,Pickens, South Carolina

Clifford L. Merck
 4449 so. Carpenter Rd #D-2
 Modesto, CA 95358

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 10 Oct 1996

Phone: 209-537-9720

10 Oct 1996

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Andrew Shanklin SMITH-4068

Yr of Birth 1829

WIFE Mary Ann GILSTRAP-18960

Yr of Birth 1830

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Delilah Eveline SMITH-19406

---- BORN: 6 Apr 1869 PLACE: ,Pickens, South Carolina

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 2 Oct 1905 PLACE: ,, South Carolina

BUR.: PLACE: Tabor,, Pickens, South Carolina

SPOUSE: James Linsey MCCOLLUM-19412

MRIN: 7039

MARR: PLACE:

=====

HUSBAND Jesse Harrison SMITH-18393

BORN: 27 Feb 1865 PLACE: ,Pickens, South Carolina
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 6 Feb 1936 PLACE: Dalton, Whitfield, Georgia
 BUR.: PLACE: Antioch, Dalton, Whitfield, Georgia
 MARR: 21 Jan 1884 PLACE: ,Pickens, South Carolina
 FATHER: Andrew Shanklin SMITH-4068
 MOTHER: Mary Ann GILSTRAP-18960

PARENTS' MRIN: 6929

=====

WIFE Mary Elvira GILSTRAP-18472

BORN: 25 Oct 1861 PLACE: ,Pickens, South Carolina
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 18 Jul 1928 PLACE: Dalton, Whitfield, Georgia
 BUR.: PLACE: Antioch, Dalton, Whitfield, Georgia
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Claude G. SMITH-19433
 --- BORN: 28 Nov 1884 PLACE: ,Pickens, South Carolina
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 18 Mar 1975 PLACE: Shannon, , Georgia
 BUR.: PLACE: Antioch, Dalton, Whitfield, Georgia
 SPOUSE: Hattie ELROD-19437 MRIN: 7046
 MARR: 28 Nov 1900 PLACE: ,Oconee, South Carolina

2. NAME: Fleecy O. SMITH-19434
 --- BORN: 26 Apr 1887 PLACE: ,, South Carolina
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 13 Feb 1926 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Haywood MORGAN-19445 MRIN: 7050
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Andrew S. SMITH-19435
 --- BORN: 12 Nov 1888 PLACE: ,, South Carolina
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 16 Oct 1889 PLACE: ,, South Carolina
 BUR.: PLACE: Tabor, , Pickens. South Carolina
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: William J. SMITH-19436
 --- BORN: 17 Mar 1890 PLACE: ,, South Carolina
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 24 Aug 1964 PLACE: Alphretta, , Georgia
 BUR.: PLACE: Antioch, Dalton, Whitfield, Georgia has other marriage(s)
 SPOUSE: Rosa SPEARMAN-19468 MRIN: 7060
 MARR: PLACE:

=====

Clifford L. Merck
 4449 so. Carpenter Rd #D-2
 Modesto, CA 95358

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 10 Oct 1996

Phone: 209-537-9720

114

HUSBAND Jesse Harrison SMITH-18393
WIFE Mary Elvira GILSTRAP-18472

Yr of Birth 1865
Yr of Birth 1861

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Louvina SMITH-19477
---- BORN: 9 Mar 1892 PLACE: ,Pickens, South Carolina
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 19 Feb 1929 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE: Antioch, Dalton, Whitfield, Georgia
SPOUSE: Roscoe Lewis SMITH-19480 MRIN: 7062
MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: Susie SMITH-19495
---- BORN: 5 Jun 1894 PLACE: ,Pickens, South Carolina
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 13 Mar 1923 PLACE: Dalton, Whitfield, Georgia
BUR.: PLACE: Antioch, Dalton, Whitfield, Georgia
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

7. NAME: Perry SMITH-19478
---- BORN: 26 Mar 1896 PLACE: ,, South Carolina
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 2 Jun 1897 PLACE: ,, South Carolina
BUR.: PLACE: Tabor, ,Pickens, South Carolina
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

8. NAME: Mary Angeline SMITH-19479
---- BORN: 24 Jun 1899 PLACE: ,Oconee, South Carolina
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 29 Oct 1983 PLACE: Dalton, Whitfield, Georgia
BUR.: PLACE: Memorial, Dalton, Whitfield, Georgia
SPOUSE: James Roy WHITENER-19491 MRIN: 7063
MARR: 2 Nov 1920 PLACE: Dalton, Whitfield, Georgia

9. NAME: Joe Morris SMITH-19494
---- BORN: 24 Mar 1901 PLACE: ,Oconee, South Carolina
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Bessie Jane HARRIS-19496 MRIN: 7064
MARR: 2 Mar 1918 PLACE:

10. NAME: Harmon Anderson SMITH-18388
---- BORN: 4 Feb 1906 PLACE: ,Oconee, South Carolina
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 30 Jun 1953 PLACE: Dalton, Whitfield, Georgia
BUR.: PLACE: Antioch, Dalton, Whitfield, Georgia
SPOUSE: Florence PENDLEY-18512 has other marriage(s)
MARR: PLACE: MRIN: 6931

taught school at the CA State School for the Blind in Berkeley, CA. She retired in Desert Hot Springs in the early 60's. She was a member of the Colonial Dames and was from a CA pioneer family. Her father was Col. Edward Otho Cresap Ord II, and mother, Mollie Norton (Ord). Her grandfather was Civil War Major. Gen. E.O.C. Ord, for whom Fort Ord (Army Training Center) in Monterey, CA was named. Her great grandfather (James Ord) was a Captain in the Army in the War of 1812 and the son from the organic marriage of Lady Fitzherbert and King George IV of England. Miss Ord's brothers were E.O.C. Ord III, Henry Ord, and Major Gen. James G. Ord; her only sister was Ellen Ord. She is survived by nieces, Caroline Thompson of San Marino, CA and Miss Marion Ord of Washington D.C.; nephews, Edmund Ord of Oakland, CA, E.O.C. Ord of Orinda, CA Thomas Ord of Denver, CO., and E.O.C. Ord IV of Fountain Valley, CA. A Rosary will be said Sunday, November 30, at 7 pm at St. Elizabeth Catholic Church, 66700 Pierson Blvd., Desert Hot Springs. Mass will be Monday, December 1, at 1 pm at St. Elizabeth's.

MISCELLANEOUS DOWNEY PUBLIC RECORDS/ NEWS NOTICES:

Obituary, 22 May 1996, Richmond, Virginia Times Dispatch
 Died May 21, 1996, John Calvin (Dix) Downey Jr., age 66, of Richmond. He is survived by his wife, Bobbie T. Downey; daughters, Verla D. Lee, Lee Ann Abernathy, Cynthia Wray and Nancy Catherine Lescalleet; son, John C. Downey III; his mother, Beatrice S. Downey; sister, Gay Grant; brothers, Allen Ray and Delbert E. Downey; and nine grandchildren. His remains rest at the Morrissett Funeral Home, 6500 Iron Bridge Rd, (Rt. 10), where funeral services will be held 11 a.m. Thursday. Interment Dale Memorial Park. The family will receive friends at the funeral home from 7 to 9 p.m. Wednesday. In Lieu of flowers the family requests memorial contributions to the American Cancer Society.

Birth Notice, 14 Nov 1996, CHOCTAW ADVOCATE, Butler, Choctaw Co, AL: Kevin Shayne DOWNEY. Mr. And Mrs. Richard Anthony DOWNEY of Silas (AL) announce the arrival of their son, Kevin Shayne, on Saturday, November 2, 1996 at 4:05 a.m., in the Wayne General Hospital. He weighed 7 pounds, 10 1/4 ounces and was 20 1/2 inches long. His maternal grandparents are Patrick Stokley, Sr. and Diana Stokley. Paternal grandparents are Wayne and Nancy Linder of Gilbertown. Great grandparents are Evelyn Stokley, the late Milton Stokley, Sr. and the late Rod Benigar. Mrs. DOWNEY is the former Brandi Stokley.

1860 AR Census Index (No Data):

DOWNEY, Amarilla	Newton Co.	Pg. 1016	Polk Twp.
DOWNEY, Martin H.	Newton Co.	Pg. 1015	Polk Twp.
DOWNEY, Dumel C.	Randolph Co.	Pg. 301	Little Black
DOWNEY, James	Randolph Co.	Pg. 298	Little Black
DOWNEY, Mary	Randolph Co.	Pg. 298	Little Black
DOWNEY, William J.	Randolph Co.	Pg. 299	Little Black
DOWNEY, J. C.	Ashley Co.	Pg. 173	Longburn Twp.
DOWNEY, John R.	Marion Co.	Pg. 575	Prarie Twp.
DOWNEY, Patrick L.	Searcy Co.	Pg. 886	Tomahawk Twp.

1900 CA Census Index, San Diego County, Only (No Data):

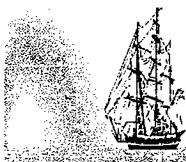
Downey, James	District 189	Pg. 009
Downie, David	District 196	Pg. 001

HIGHLIGHTS:

- Notes From The Editor/ Queries / New Subscribers & Data
- Family Group Sheets , Etc. From Subscribers
- Family Group Sheets From Editor's Downey Family

Newsletter of
the Southern Surname
DOWNEY
Volume II • Issue 1
Winter 1997

DOWNEY DIGGINGS



Format in Word 7.0; Printed by STAPLES

Published by Rod Bush 5892 Karen Ave, Cypress, CA 90630-3312; Subscriptions \$12.00/ year

NOTES FROM THE EDITOR:

This is the fifth issue of this surname quarterly newsletter. Subscriptions for 1997 will remain at \$12.00; Back issues are available at the same price. The purpose of this publication is to aid research on the Southern Downey families. Over the past 26 years, the Editor has collected family data from others that cannot be verified. Please help if you have conflicting data from a documented source.

QUERIES: FAMILY DATA SUBMITTED: Thanks to Mrs. Bobbie Downey for submitting family data for this issue.

NAMES OF NEW SUBSCRIBERS: Mrs. Kay H. Watt, 1518 Broadway, Piqua, OH 45356-1508; Ms. Kay Rocket, 842 Belhaven St, Jackson, MS 39202; Ms. Marcia Baum, 1651 Wyandotte Rd. #B, Columbus, OH 43212-2305;

CORRECTIONS/ CONFUSIONS/ QUESTIONS:

Subscriber, Ann Corum, writes that the data on Pgs 12 and 16 of Vol. I, Issue #4, Fall 1996, concerning the parents of Margaret DOWNEY b. Abt. 1789 SC/NC. Although the referenced issue lists Samuel DOWNEY and Anna Cook as her parents, she has corresponded with DOWNEY cousins who say that Joseph DOWNEY was her father. (See Charts in this issue) Does anyone have proof of either of these? (The data published was from Graham Louer, 5607 Oak Lake Dr, Dallas, TX 75287.)

NORTH CAROLINA ANCESTORS EXCHANGE: The North Carolina Genealogical Society has announced the start of a new ancestor exchange program for genealogists to contribute information about their North Carolina ancestors for publication in a research directory book called, Ancestor Exchange. For a submission form, write the NC Genealogical Society, PO Box 1492, Raleigh, NC 27602.

A GREAT OBITUARY: On Friday, November 29, 1996, the LOS ANGELES TIMES listed the following obituary on page A58, which makes most of us who are active in genealogy, envious:

Miss Mary Ord, age 101, born October 30, 1895 at a U.S. Army Post in AR, died November 26, 1996 in Desert Hot Springs, CA. She was a graduate of San Jose State University in CA and for many years

Family Group Record

Husband Joseph DOWNEY

Wife Elizabeth

Children List each child in order of birth.

4 Sex
M **James M. DOWNEY** See "Other Marriages"

Born	Abt 1803	Place
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse	Nancy NIX	
Married		Place

5 Sex
M **(Boy) DOWNEY** See "Other Marriages"

Born	Abt 1810	Place
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

6 Sex
F **Elizabeth DOWNEY** See "Other Marriages"

Born	Abt 1812	Place
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

7 Sex
F **Jane DOWNEY** See "Other Marriages"

Born	Abt 1839	Place
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse	Jeremiah GREEN	
Married		Place

Family Group Record

Husband		Joseph DOWNEY		See "Other <input type="checkbox"/> Marriages"
Born	Abt 1760	Place	, , , Ireland	
Christened		Place		
Died	Bef 1850	Place	, , AL	
Buried		Place		
Married	Bef 1790	Place	, Abbeville Dist., SC	
Husband's father Given name(s)		Last name		<input type="checkbox"/> Deceased
Husband's mother Given name(s)		Maiden name		<input type="checkbox"/> Deceased
Wife		Elizabeth		See "Other <input type="checkbox"/> Marriages"
Born	Abt 1766	Place		
Christened		Place		
Died	Bef 1870	Place	, , AL	
Buried		Place		
Wife's father Given name(s)		Last name		<input type="checkbox"/> Deceased
Wife's mother Given name(s)		Maiden name		<input type="checkbox"/> Deceased
Children List each child in order of birth.				
1	Sex M	John DOWNEY		See "Other <input type="checkbox"/> Marriages"
	Born	Abt 1786	Place	, Abbeville Dist., SC
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	Mary		
	Married	Abt 1818	Place	, Gwinnett Co., GA
2	Sex F	Margaret Cicely DOWNEY		See "Other <input type="checkbox"/> Marriages"
	Born	Abt 1790	Place	, Abbeville Dist., SC
	Christened		Place	
	Died	Abt 1860/1869	Place	, Cherokee Co., AL
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	Ambrose Foster VANDIVER		
	Married	Abt 1815	Place	, , SC
3	Sex F	Sarah (Sally) DOWNEY		See "Other <input type="checkbox"/> Marriages"
	Born	Abt 1797	Place	, , SC
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	John GAYLOR		
	Married	21 Dec 1819	Place	, Jackson Co., GA

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-2939

30 Jan 1996

Page 2 of 2

=====

HUSBAND John DOWNEY-5159

Yr of Birth 1820

WIFE Eleanor (Ellen) CLANTON-8379

Yr of Birth 1823

=====

CHILDREN (continued)

=====

5. NAME: Calvin DOWNEY-8544

---- BORN: Abt 1855 PLACE: ,Clarke Co.,AL
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: John M. DOWNEY-8545

---- BORN: Abt 1857 PLACE: ,Clarke Co.,AL
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

7. NAME: Lucy A. C. DOWNEY-8546

---- BORN: Abt Jan 1860 PLACE: ,Clarke Co.,AL
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

=====

HUSBAND John DOWNEY-5159

BORN: Abt 1820/1821 PLACE: ,,AL
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: 12 Apr 1841 PLACE: ,Clarke Co.,AL
 FATHER: Calvin DOWNEY-465
 MOTHER: Phebe ANDERSON-466

PARENTS' MRIN: 161

=====

WIFE Eleanor (Ellen) CLANTON-8379

BORN: Abt 1823 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Sarah A. E. DOWNEY-8540
 ---- BORN: Abt 1842 PLACE: ,Clarke Co.,AL
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Rhoda J. DOWNEY-8541
 ---- BORN: Abt 1845 PLACE: ,Clarke Co.,AL
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Peyton DOWNEY-8542
 ---- BORN: Abt 1848 PLACE: ,Clarke Co.,AL
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Nancy DOWNEY-8543
 ---- BORN: Abt 1851 PLACE: ,Clarke Co.,AL
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

=====

Roderick Fortson Bush
 5892 Karen Ave.
 Cypress, CA. 90630-3312

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 30 Jan 1996

Phone: (714) 826-5241

HUSBAND John Alexander. (Elic) DOWNEY-392

BORN: 27 Nov 1850 PLACE: , ,AL,USA
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: Aft 1920 PLACE: ,Lauderdale Co.,MS
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: Aft 1868 PLACE: , ,MS,USA
 FATHER: Stephen DOWNEY-162
 MOTHER: Rhoda Jane MOORE-163

PARENTS' MRIN: 57

WIFE Charity Elizabeth-395

BORN: Abt 1855 PLACE: , ,MS
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: Aft 1920 PLACE: ,Lauderdale Co.,MS
 BUR.: PLACE: Meridian,Lauderdale Co.,MS
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Jesse S. DOWNEY-471

---- BORN: Jan 1878 PLACE: , ,MS,USA
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: UNKNOWN-1929
 MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 627

2. NAME: Mattie J. DOWNEY-472

---- BORN: Aug 1879 PLACE: , ,MS,USA
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Elbert BRELAND-478
 MARR: Bef 1900 PLACE: , ,MS

has other marriage(s)
 MRIN: 164

3. NAME: John J. DOWNEY-473

---- BORN: Oct 1882 PLACE: , ,MS,USA
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Jenell JOINER-480
 MARR: Aft 1900 PLACE: , ,MS,USA

MRIN: 166

4. NAME: Printiss DOWNEY-474

---- BORN: Aug 1887 PLACE: , ,MS,USA
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

Roderick Fortson Bush
 5892 Karen Ave.
 Cypress, CA. 90630-3312

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Phone: (714) 826-5241

Date prepared: 30 Jan 1996

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-57

=====

HUSBAND Stephen DOWNEY-162

BORN: 10 Apr 1830 PLACE: ,Wilcox Co.,AL
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: Abt 1864 PLACE: ,,AL
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: 17 Nov 1849 PLACE: ,Clarke Co.,AL
 FATHER: Calvin DOWNEY-465
 MOTHER: Phebe ANDERSON-466

PARENTS' MRIN: 161

=====

WIFE Rhoda Jane MOORE-163

BORN: 1 Feb 1829 PLACE: ,Marengo Co.,AL
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 20 May 1906 PLACE: ,Neshoba Co.,MS
 BUR.: PLACE: ,Neshoba Co.,MS
 FATHER: John H. MOORE-469
 MOTHER: Isabella FINDLEY-470

PARENTS' MRIN: 163

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: John Alexander (Elic) DOWNEY-392
 ---- BORN: 27 Nov 1850 PLACE: ,,AL,USA
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: Aft 1920 PLACE: ,Lauderdale Co.,MS
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Charity Elizabeth-395
 MARR: Aft 1868 PLACE: ,,MS,USA

MRIN: 136

2. NAME: Joshua Herd DOWNEY-393
 ---- BORN: 20 Nov 1854 PLACE: ,,AL,USA
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Agnes CLANTON-396
 MARR: Bef 1883 PLACE: ,,MS,USA

MRIN: 137

3. NAME: James Calvin DOWNEY-153
 ---- BORN: 1 Dec 1856 PLACE: ,Clarke Co.,AL
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: Aft 1900 PLACE: ,Lauderdale Co.,MS
 BUR.: PLACE: ,Lauderdale Co.,MS
 SPOUSE: Margaret Ann HAMILTON (Twin)-154
 MARR: 21 Dec 1879 PLACE: Philadelphia,Neshoba Co.,MS

MRIN: 54

4. NAME: Isabella J. (Bell) DOWNEY-394
 ---- BORN: Abt 1859 PLACE: ,,AL/MS,USA
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: George BARNETT-406
 MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 138

Roderick Fortson Bush
 5892 Karen Ave.
 Cypress, CA. 90630-3312

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 30 Jan 1996

Phone: (714) 826-5241

=====

HUSBAND Jesse S. DOWNEY-471

BORN: Jan 1878 PLACE: , MS, USA
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: PLACE:
 FATHER: John Alexander (Elic) DOWNEY-392 PARENTS' MRIN: 136
 MOTHER: Charity Elizabeth-395

=====

WIFE UNKNOWN-1929

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Jesse DOWNEY-1930
 --- BORN: PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: UNKNOWN-1931 MRIN: 628
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
 --- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
 --- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:
 MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-136

30 Jan 1996

Page 2 of 2

=====

HUSBAND John Alexander (Blic) DOWNEY-392
 WIFE Charity Elizabeth-395

=====

Yr of Birth 1850
 Yr of Birth 1855

CHILDREN (continued)

=====

5. NAME: Mable DOWNEY-475
 ---- BORN: Feb 1890 PLACE: ,,MS
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: CHAPPIE-481 MRIN: 167
 MARR: Aft 1908 PLACE: ,Neshoba Co.,MS,USA

6. NAME: Lilie DOWNEY-476
 ---- BORN: May 1895 PLACE: ,,MS,USA
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Joseph GRALE-482 MRIN: 168
 MARR: Aft 1920 PLACE: ,Lauderdale Co.,MS

7. NAME: Frank DOWNEY-477
 ---- BORN: Aft 1900 PLACE: Philadelphia,Neshoba Co.,MS,USA
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

=====

=====

HUSBAND Joshua Herd DOWNEY-393

BORN: 20 Nov 1854 PLACE: , ,AL, USA
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: Bef 1883 PLACE: , ,MS, USA

PARENTS' MRIN: 57

FATHER: Stephen DOWNEY-162
 MOTHER: Rhoda Jane MOORE-163

=====

WIFE Agnes CLANTON-396

BORN: Aft 1854 PLACE: , ,MS
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:

PARENTS' MRIN: 139

FATHER: Erasmus C. CLANTON-407
 MOTHER: Sara Elizabeth MURPHY-408

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Ira Bell DOWNEY-397

---- BORN: May 1883 PLACE: , ,MS, USA
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Lee (Effie) DOWNEY-398

---- BORN: Jul 1885 PLACE: , ,MS, USA
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Edward Jackson TRUSSELL-409
 MARR: Bef 1908 PLACE: , ,MS, USA

MRIN: 140

3. NAME: Sara Jane (Sadie) DOWNEY-399

---- BORN: Jul 1887 PLACE: , ,MS, USA
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 8 Jan 1990 PLACE: Meridian, Lauderdale Co., MS, USA
 BUR.: PLACE: , ,MS, USA
 SPOUSE: William Edwin CHISOLM-413
 MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 142

4. NAME: Mary Agnes (Mamie) DOWNEY-400

---- BORN: Oct 1889 PLACE: , ,MS, USA
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

=====

Roderick Fortson Bush
 5892 Karen Ave.
 Cypress, CA. 90630-3312

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 30 Jan 1996

Phone: (714) 826-5241

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-166

=====

HUSBAND John J. DOWNEY-473

BORN: Oct 1882 PLACE: ,,MS,USA
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: Aft 1900 PLACE: ,,MS,USA
 FATHER: John Alexander (Elic) DOWNEY-392
 MOTHER: Charity Elizabeth-395

PARENTS' MRIN: 136

=====

WIFE Jenell JOINER-480

BORN: Abt 1882 PLACE: ,,MS
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Norman DOWNEY-8355
 ---- BORN: Abt 1910 PLACE: ,Lauderdale Co.,MS
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Mildred DOWNEY-8356
 ---- BORN: Abt 1912 PLACE: ,Lauderdale Co.,MS
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: John J. DOWNEY Jr.-8357
 ---- BORN: Abt 1915 PLACE: ,Lauderdale Co.,MS
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Kenneth DOWNEY-8358
 ---- BORN: Abt 1917 PLACE: ,Lauderdale Co.,MS
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

=====

Roderick Fortson Bush
 5892 Karen Ave.
 Cypress, CA. 90630-3312

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 30 Jan 1996

=====

Phone: (714) 826-5241

HUSBAND Thomas Leander MURPHY Mr. -12941

BORN: 8 Sep 1877 PLACE: , , MS
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 3 Apr 1927 PLACE: Purvis, Lamar Co., MS
 BUR.: PLACE: Hester's Chapel, Neshoba Co., MS
 MARR: 22 Feb 1912 PLACE: Shucktown, Lauderdale Co., MS
 FATHER: Wilson Russum MURPHY-13198
 MOTHER: Caroline Malone KENNEDY-13199

PARENTS' MRIN: 4660

WIFE Julia Ida DOWNEY-402

BORN: 16 Apr 1894 PLACE: , , MS
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 2 Mar 1962 PLACE: Yazoo City, Yazoo Co., MS
 BUR.: PLACE: Jackson, Hinds Co., MS
 FATHER: Joshua Herd DOWNEY-393
 MOTHER: Agnes Love CLANTON-396

PARENTS' MRIN: 137

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Agnes Pauline MURPHY-13200
 ---- BORN: 28 Jun 1913 PLACE: Muckalusha, Neshoba Co., MS
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Thomas Leander MURPHY Jr. -13201
 ---- BORN: 10 Feb 1919 PLACE: Muckalusha, Neshoba Co., MS
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 8 Nov 1925 PLACE: Muckalusha, Neshoba Co., MS
 BUR.: PLACE: Hester's Chapel, Neshoba Co., MS
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Harold Wilson MURPHY-12942
 ---- BORN: 15 Apr 1927 PLACE: Muckalusha, Neshoba Co., MS
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Doris Marie HENLEY-12943
 MARR: 5 Aug 1947 PLACE: Philadelphia, Neshoba Co., MS

MRIN: 4575

4. NAME:
 ---- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

Roderick Fortson Bush
 5892 Karen Ave.
 Cypress, CA. 90630-3312

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Phone: (714) 826-5241

Date prepared: 29 Feb 1996

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-137

30 Jan 1996

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Joshua Herd DOWNEY-393
 WIFE Agnes CLANTON-396

Yr of Birth 1854
 Yr of Birth 1854

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Vera Ada DOWNEY-401
 ---- BORN: 26 Jan 1892 PLACE: ,,MS,USA
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Charles HARBOUR-416 MRIN: 144
 MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: Julia Ada DOWNEY-402
 ---- BORN: Apr 1894 PLACE: ,,MS,USA
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

7. NAME: Algie Herd DOWNEY-403
 ---- BORN: Oct 1896 PLACE: ,,MS,USA
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

8. NAME: Ray Stephen DOWNEY-404
 ---- BORN: Sep 1899 PLACE: ,,MS,USA
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Leslie SNOWDEN-438 MRIN: 150
 MARR: Aft 1918 PLACE: ,,MS,USA

9. NAME: John Calvin DOWNEY Sr.-405
 ---- BORN: Abt 1903 PLACE: ,,MS,USA
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Beatrice M. SORRELLS-441 MRIN: 151
 MARR: Aft 1918 PLACE: ,,MS,USA

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-140

30 Jan 1996

Page 2 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Edward Jackson TRUSSELL-409

Yr of Birth 1875

WIFE Lee (Effie) DOWNEY-398

Yr of Birth 1885

=====

CHILDREN (continued)

=====

5. NAME: Ralph Calvin TRUSSELL-433

---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: John D. TRUSSELL-434

---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

7. NAME: (Mamie) P. TRUSSELL-435

---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

8. NAME: Marvin TRUSSELL-436

---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

9. NAME: Louie D. TRUSSELL-437

---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-140

=====

HUSBAND Edward Jackson TRUSSELL-409

BORN: Sep 1875 PLACE: , , MS
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: Bef 1908 PLACE: , , MS, USA
 FATHER: Joseph Dilday TRUSSELL-417
 MOTHER: Lucinda Emma POOL x-418

PARENTS' MRIN: 145

=====

WIFE Lee (Effie) DOWNEY-398

BORN: Jul 1885 PLACE: , , MS, USA
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER: Joshua Herd DOWNEY-393
 MOTHER: Agnes CLANTON-396

PARENTS' MRIN: 137

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Iva May TRUSSELL-430
 ---- BORN: PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Algie Franklin TRUSSELL-431
 ---- BORN: PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: James Nelson TRUSSELL-432
 ---- BORN: PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Ruby Eileen TRUSSELL-410
 ---- BORN: Aft 1908 PLACE: , , MS, USA
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Gordon WILSON-411
 MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 141

=====

Roderick Fortson Bush
 5892 Karen Ave.
 Cypress, CA. 90630-3312

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 30 Jan 1996

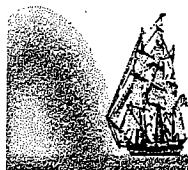
Phone: (714) 826-5241

Highlights

- A new quarterly newsletter to aid those researching STANFORD
- Birth, Marriage and Death data for STANFORDs in the Southern U.S. and Europe.
- Family Group Sheets for Southern STANFORDs and descendants
- Handy hints and upcoming events of interest to all

*Newsletter of
the Surname
STANFORD
Volume I • Issue 1
Winter 1997*

STANFORD SAGAS



New Format From Microsoft Word 7.0 Template

Published by Rod Bush 5892 Karen Ave, Cypress, CA 90630-3312; Subscriptions \$12.00/ calendar year

BACKGROUND ON THE FIRST ISSUE :

Winter 1997 will be the premier issue of this surname quarterly newsletter. It uses the new Word 7.0 for Windows 95 newsletter template. The purpose of this publication is to aid research on the STANFORD families in the U.S and in Europe. Although the Editor has enough data in his files for several issues, the hope is that subscribers and other readers will send additional data for publication. With your help, this can be an ongoing project. STANFORD Ancestor Charts, Family Group Sheets, Bible and Cemetery Records and Birth / Death records from subscribers will be published free, as space allows.

HIGHLIGHTS OF THE FIRST ISSUE:

SURNAME ORIGIN

COLONIAL AMERICAN RECORDS

EUROPEAN RECORDS

SPELLING VARIATIONS

BIRTH AND DEATH DATA FROM VARIOUS STATES

SUBSCRIPTION INFORMATION:

Make check for \$12.00 payable to "Rod Bush" and send to 5892 Karen Ave, Cypress, CA 90630-3312: E-Mail questions to rodbush@sprynet.com

WELCOME TO THESE NEW SUBSCRIBERS: Margaret Henderson, 206 W. Avenue B, Lampasas, TX 76550; Jon W. Goodman, 19252 Ludlow St, Northridge, CA 91326;

A BIG "THANK YOU" TO Patsy Littrell for contributing the 1860 AR Census data for Joshua STANFORD for the next issue.

QUERIES: Jon W. Goodman, 19252 Ludlow St, Northridge, CA 91326; needs the parents of Jane Mariah STANFORD/ Standford b. 12 Jan 1812 VA?, m. Peter F. Parsons in Guilford Co, NC 1833. Phillis Schafer, 7780 Benn, Parma, MI 49269, is seeking the ancestors of John H. STANFORD, who m. 23 Apr 1868 in Miami Co, IN, Martha E. Mayo b. ca 1848 IN, daughter of Valentine W. Mayo.

EARLY MD STANFORD RECORDS:

(Source: The Scharf Collection of Property Lease Agreements made by the Lords Baltimore)

Standiford, William	1742	Baltimore County	"Gunpowder Manor"
Standiford, Samuel	1746	Baltimore County	"Standiford Meadows"
Standeford, Shelton	1747	Baltimore County	"Standeford's Reserve"
Standeford, William	1749	Baltimore County	"William's Chance"
Standford, Shelton	1752	Baltimore County	"Addition to Standeford's Reserve"

(Source: 1776 MD Census Index, Pgs. 91)

Harford Co, MD, Bush River Lower Hundred, 15 Aug 1776: Aquila Standiford age 35; Sarah age 32; Hannah age 18; Milkey age 8; Nathan age 7; George age 5; Sarah Jr. age 3; Mary age 1; (a servant) Thomas James age 22 and 8 negroes.

(Source: 1790 MD Census:)

Baltimore Co, Mine Run Hundred: John Stannifird- 3 males 16 and over; 2 males under 16; 2 females and 10 slaves. Skelton Stanniford- 1 male 16+ and 1 female. John Stanniford (Jr.)- 1 male 16+; 1 male 16-; 3 females and 1 slave. Jacob Stanniford- 1 male 16+; 3 males 16-; and 5 females. Vincent Stanniford- 2 males 16=; 4 males 16- and 1 female.

Baltimore Co, Not Separated: Abraham Standiford- 2 male 16+; 5 males 16-; and 4 females.

Dorchester Co: Thomas STANFORD- 2 males 16+; 1 female and 6 slaves.

Harford Co: Samuel Sandiford- 1 male 16+; 1 male 16-; 3 females and 1 slave.

Worcester Co: Jonathan STANFORD- 2 males 16+; 2 males 16-; and 2 females.

(Source: 1800 Census Index of MD)

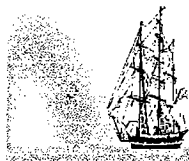
STANFORD, David	Somerset Co.	Wicomico Twp.	Pg. 30	Ln 25
STANFORD, John	Somerset Co.	Rewastico Twp.	Pg. 56	Ln. 04
STANFORD, Joshua	Somerset Co.	Broad Creek Twp.	Pg. 15	Ln. 05
STANFORD, Samuel	Somerset Co.	Wicomico Twp.	Pg. 14	Ln. 14
Standford, John	Dorchester Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 599	Ln. 10
Standford, Samuel	Dorchester Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 671	Ln. 14
Standford, Thomas	Dorchester Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 675	Ln. 01
Standforde, David	Harford Co.	1 st District	Pg. 05	Ln. 10
Standaford, Benjamin	Harford Co.	4 th District	Pg. 109	Ln. 02
Standaford, Edmund	Harford Co.	4 th District	Pg. 91	Ln. 07
Standaford, Richard	Harford Co.	3 rd District	Pg. 78	Ln. 06

Highlights

- Notes From The Editor/ Helpful Hints/ Events
- Early Maryland STANFORD Records
- STANFORDs in Various Census Records

Newsletter of
the Southern Surname
STANFORD
Volume I • Issue 1
Winter 1997

STANFORD SAGAS



Format in Word 7.0 Printed by STAPLES

Published by Rod Bush 5892 Karen Ave, Cypress, CA 90630-3312; Subscriptions \$12.00/ calendar year

NOTES FROM THE EDITOR:

This is the premier issue of this surname quarterly newsletter. I hope you like the new Word 7.0 for Windows 97 newsletter template. The purpose of this publication is to aid research on the Southern STANFORD families in the U.S and in Europe. Although the Editor has enough data in his files for several issues, the hope is that subscribers and other readers will send additional data for publication. With your help, this can be an ongoing project. STANFORD Ancestor Charts, Family Group Sheets, Bible and Cemetery Records and Birth / Death records from subscribers will be published free, as space allows. Additions and corrections to published data are free and encouraged. Since some of the original sources of data are now deceased, the Editor would appreciate any corrections from verifiable sources.

SURNAME ORIGIN: The surname, STANFORD, according to the Dictionary of American Family Names by Elsdon C. Smith, 1973, is English for a dweller at the stony ford, or one who came from Stanford (stony ford), the name of any one of several places in England. (also Stamford, Stanforth)

SPELLING VARIATIONS: This surname is usually spelled "STANFORD", however, the Editor has found it spelled STANDFORD, STANDIFORD, STANFIELD and STAFFORD. Usually, the STANFORD spelling will be used., unless there is some evidence to believe it was a spelling error.

EUROPEAN RECORDS: The Editor has not, yet, researched any European records for the Surname STANFORD, but records obviously exist. If anyone has recorded any European data, please submit it to share with other researchers. Please list all sources.

DESCENDANTS OF JOSHUA TALLIE STANFORD (See Descendancy Chart in the next issue)
Joshua was b. ca 1800 in MD. Although he may have married earlier, I have data on only the children born after 1836 and his 2nd? wife, Nancy. The family was in Meriwether ? Co, GA from at least 1836-46 and in FL from 1849-58, then they went west to TX by 1870, stopping in Johnson Co, AR along the way. - Editor

STANFORD SAGAS WINTER 1997

(Source: 1830 MD Census Index:)

STANFORD, Catherine	Baltimore Co.	3 rd District	Pg. 128
Stanfield, James	Baltimore Co.	4 th Ward	Pg. 204
Standerford, Jacob	Baltimore Co.	10 th Ward	Pg. 350
Standerfield, Benjamin	Baltimore Co.	6 th Coll.	Pg. 180
Standifield, Acquilla	Baltimore Co.	4 th Coll.	Pg. 136
Standiford, Benjamin	Baltimore Co.	5 th Coll.	Pg. 154
Standiford, Benjamin	Baltimore Co.	4 th Coll.	Pg. 140
Standiford, Claudius	Baltimore Co.	2 nd Coll.	Pg. 050
Standiford, Lemuel ?	Baltimore Co.	5 th Coll.	Pg. 162
Standiford, Elizabeth	Baltimore Co.	5 th Coll.	Pg. 154
Standiford, James	Baltimore Co.	4 th Coll.	Pg. 143
Standiford, Joshua	Baltimore Co.	5 th Coll.	Pg. 152
Standiford, Lydia	Baltimore Co.	2 nd Coll.	Pg. 050
Standiford, Philicon ?	Baltimore Co.	4 th Coll.	Pg. 136
Standforth, John	Calvert Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 239
Standforth, Levin	Calvert Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 248
Standforth, Richard	Calvert Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 246
STANFORD, Rachel	Caroline Co.	Middle Division	Pg. 209
Standford, Henry	Caroline Co.	Middle Division	Pg. 304
STANFORD, Clement	Dorchester Co.	3 rd Elect.	Pg. 211
STANFORD, Henry	Dorchester Co.	8 th Elect.	Pg. 268
Standeford, Lloyd	Harford Co.	3 rd District	Pg. 341
Standefir, Catherine	Harford Co.	4 th District	Pg. 367
Standford, William	Worcester Co.	2 nd District	Pg. 235

(Source: 1840 MD Census Index:)

Standerfer, Philip	Baltimore Co.	Baltimore City	Pg. 264
Standford, Elevern ?	Baltimore Co.	Baltimore City	Pg. 178
Standford, James	Baltimore Co.	3 rd District	Pg. 114
Standiford, James	Baltimore Co.	4 th District	Pg. 122
STANFORD, Charlotte	Baltimore Co.	Baltimore City	Pg. 117
STANFORD, Margaret	Baltimore Co.	Baltimore City	Pg. 210
STANFORD, Richard	Baltimore Co.	1 st District	Pg. 043
STANFORD, Thomas	Baltimore Co.	Baltimore City	Pg. 116
STANFORD, Charlotte	Baltimore Co.	Baltimore City	Pg. 068
Stanforth, Richard	Calvert Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 113
STANFORD, Henry	Caroline Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 314
STANFORD, Rachael	Caroline Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 318
Standford, David Jr.	Caroline Co.	Lower Division	Pg. 328
Standford, Edward	Caroline Co.	Lower Division	Pg. 331
Standford, Eli	Caroline Co.	Lower Division	Pg. 338
Standford, Stephen	Caroline Co.	Lower Division	Pg. 331
Standerford, Clodius	Harford Co.	Marshals	Pg. 090
Standerford, Sarah	Harford Co.	Marshals	Pg. 087
Standerford, William	Harford Co.	Marshals	Pg. 089

STANFORD SAGAS WINTER 1997

(Source: 1810 Census Index of MD)

STANFORD, Amelia	Somerset Co.	Wicomico Twp.	Pg. 244
STANFORD, David	Somerset Co.	Wicomico Twp.	Pg. 244
STANFORD, John	Worcester Co.	Rewastico Twp.	Pg. 278
STANFORD, John	Worcester Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 621
STANFORD, Margaret	Dorchester Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 182
STANFORD, William	Somerset Co.	Rewastico Co.	Pg. 277
Standiford, David	Harford Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 177
Standeford, John of Wm.	Baltimore Co.	Mine Run Twp.	Pg. 535
Standerford, Abraham	Baltimore Co.	Gunpowder Twp.	Pg. 665
Standford, Edward	Harford Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 148
Standford, John	Calvert Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 539
Standford, Loyd	Harford Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 081
Standford, Richard	Harford Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 118
Standiford, John	Baltimore Co.	Mine Run Twp.	Pg. 534
Standiford, John of Vinc.	Baltimore Co.	Mine Run Twp.	Pg. 538
Standiford, Skelton	Baltimore Co.	Mine Run Twp.	Pg. 536
Standiford, Vincent (2)	Baltimore Co.	Mine Run Twp.	Pg. 538
Standoford, Claud	Harford Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 157
Stantford, Abijah	Dorchester Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 148
Stantford, Clement	Dorchester Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 148
Stemford, Stephen	Caroline Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 470

(Source: 1820 MD Census Index:)

Standiford, Abraham	Baltimore Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 236
Standiford, Aquilla	Baltimore Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 121
Standiford, Benjamin	Baltimore Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 080
Standiford, John	Baltimore Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 080
Standiford, Joshua	Baltimore Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 080
Standiford, Richard	Baltimore Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 231
Standiford, Vincent	Baltimore Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 240
Standiford, Claudius	Harford Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 057
Standiford, David	Harford Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 007
Standiford, Edmund	Harford Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 061
Standiford, John	Harford Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 007
Standiford, Lloyd	Harford Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 044
Standiford, William	Harford Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 007
STANFORD, Levin	Calvert Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 049
STANFORD, Edward	Caroline Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 108
STANFORD, Stephen	Caroline Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 095
STANFORD, Clement	Dorchester Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 059
STANFORD, Samuel	Dorchester Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 039
STANFORD, Constant D.	Somerset Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 134
STANFORD, Obediah	Somerset Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 123
STANFORD, Sarah	Somerset Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 133
STANFORD, William	Worcester Co.	Snow Hill Twp.	Pg. 172

STANFORD SAGAS WINTER 1997

STANFORD, Stephen (Black)	Carroll Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 133
STANFORD, Henry	Harford Co.	3 rd District	Pg. 154
Standford, Isaac	Harford Co.	3 rd District	Pg. 201
Standiford, Benjamin	Harford Co.	3 rd District	Pg. 201
Standiford, Claudius	Harford Co.	1 st District	Pg. 069
Standiford, Lloyd	Harford Co.	2 nd District	Pg. 108
Standiford, William	Harford Co.	1 st District	Pg. 061
STANFORD, Adam	Somerset Co.	Barren Cr.	Pg. 513
STANFORD, Constant D.	Somerset Co.	Trappe D..	Pg. 471
STANFORD, Darky	Somerset Co.	Trappe D.	Pg. 400
STANFORD, Handy	Somerset Co.	Trappe D.	Pg. 472
STANFORD, Harry	Somerset Co.	Trappe D.	Pg. 480
STANFORD, J. H. W.	Somerset Co.	Salisbury	Pg. 496
STANFORD, Leah	Somerset Co.	Trappe D.	Pg. 478
STANFORD, E.	Prince George's Co.	Piscataw	Pg. 121
STANFORD, James	Talbot Co.	8 th En. Dist.	Pg. 194
Stanfield, John M.	Talbot Co.	St. Michael's	Pg. 093
TANFORD, James	Worcester Co.	2 nd En. Dist.	Pg. 309
STANFORD, James	Worcester Co.	8 th En. Dist.	Pg. 194
STANFORD, William	Worcester Co.	2 nd En. Dist.	Pg. 309

(Source: MD Gen. Soc. Bulletin, Vol 33 #3, Sum. '92, "Dorchester Co. Equity Records.)

John G. W. Waters of Baltimore vs. Clement Stanford and Jeremiah Colsten. The Claimant asserts that Robert Dennis late of Dorchester Co, dec'd was in his lifetime seized in fee of a considerable real estate and possessed a considerable personal estate and died in Dorchester Co. That said Robert Dennis on or about 12 Feb 1824 at Dorchester Co. made and published his last will and testament and soon afterward died. The will was exhibited at the Orphans Court of Dorchester Co. in April 1824. Robert Dennis at the time of his death left a widow, Ann Dennis, and sundry children: Margaret Hayward, Elizabeth Waters, Harriot Hayward, Hester Lane Dennis Savage. Your Orator and his sister, Margaret Waters state that in the will of Robert Dennis, he directed that in case his executors should ascertain that his debts could not be settled without a sale of real property, that certain property should be sold. That Robert Dennis bequeathed to his grand daughters, Margaret Hayward, Elizabeth Waters and Mariah Hayward, each the sum of \$500. To his sister, Margaret Waters, \$1000. To his widow he left all the houses and lots that were her father's in Vienna. To grandson John G. W. Waters the residue of his property. Dr. Clement Stanford, executor. .Oct 1825. 80-100. (Was Dr. Stanford a relative?- Editor.)

(Source: DAR Patriots): Joshua STANFORD Jr. (1740 MD- 1 May 1826 GA) A Revolutionary Soldier from MD m. Mary Rooks

MISCELLANEOUS STANFORD RECORDS IN THE U.S:

1790 GA RECONSTRUCTED CENSUS INDEX (NO DATA):

STANFORD, Richard	Burke Co.	Pg. 15	Jurors	1790-91
STANFORD, Stephens	Burke Co.	Pg. 05	Headright Grants	1790-95
Stafford, Joshua	Burke Co.	Pg. 130	Headright Grants	1790-95
STANFORD, Jonathan	Columbia Co.	Pg. 59	Headright Grants	1790-95

STANFORD SAGAS WINTER 1997

Standiford, Lloyd	Harford Co.	Marshals	Pg. 049
Standiford, Sally	Harford Co.	Marshals	Pg. 110
Standfield, Caleb	Talbot Co.	Marshals	Pg. 090
STANFORD, Constantine	Somerset Co.	Middle Division	Pg. 217
STANFORD, Darky	Somerset Co.	Middle Division	Pg. 220
STANFORD, William	Worcester Co.	1 st & 2 nd District	Pg. 275
Standerford, Clodius	Harford Co.	Marshals	Pg. 090

(Source: 1850 MD Census Index:)

STANFORD, Richard	Anne Arundel Co.	3 rd District	Pg. 337
STANFORD, Catherine	Baltimore Co.	5 th Ward	Pg. 147
STANFORD, John	Baltimore Co.	18 th Ward	Pg. 069
STANFORD, John	Baltimore Co.	5 th District	Pg. 185
STANFORD, Mary E.	Baltimore Co.	11 th Ward	Pg. 199
Stanard, John	Baltimore Co.	8 th Ward	Pg. 393
Standeford, James	Baltimore Co.	1 st District	Pg. 438
Standeford, Joshua	Baltimore Co.	1 st District	Pg. 437
Standeford, William	Baltimore Co.	1 st District	Pg. 438
Standeford, Cordelia	Baltimore Co.	8 th Ward	Pg. 416
Standford, Georgian	Baltimore Co.	1 st District	Pg. 380
Standford, Mary	Baltimore Co.	8 th Ward	Pg. 389
Standford, Mary E.	Baltimore Co.	7 th Ward	Pg. 351
Standford, Philip	Baltimore Co.	18 th Ward	Pg. 069
Standford, Sarah	Baltimore Co.	12 th Ward	Pg. 238
Standford, Thomas	Baltimore Co.	7 th Ward	Pg. 351
Standifor, Clement	Baltimore Co.	2 nd District	Pg. 034
Standiford, Benjamin	Baltimore Co.	2 nd District	Pg. 031
Standiford, Charles	Baltimore Co.	2 nd District	Pg. 129
Standiford, Cordelia	Baltimore Co.	6 th Ward	Pg. 197
Standiford, Delilah	Baltimore Co.	2 nd District	Pg. 042
Standiford, Delia	Baltimore Co.	2 nd District	Pg. 047
Standiford, Jacob	Baltimore Co.	6 th Ward	Pg. 208
Standiford, James	Baltimore Co.	2 nd District	Pg. 031
Standiford, James	Baltimore Co.	16 th Ward	Pg. 139
Stanfield, William	Baltimore Co.	15 th Ward	Pg. 113
Stanfiford, Margaret	Baltimore Co.	10 th Ward	Pg. 060
Stanfer, Charles	Baltimore Co.	14 th Ward	Pg. 404
STANFORD, Richard	Calvert Co.	1 st District	Pg. 007
Stanforth, John	Calvert Co.	2 nd District	Pg. 020
Stanforth, Levin	Calvert Co.	2 nd District	Pg. 039
STANFORD, Edward (Mu)	Carroll Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 135
STANFORD, Eli (Black)	Carroll Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 135
STANFORD, Henry (Black)	Carroll Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 069
STANFORD, John (White)	Carroll Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 065
STANFORD, John (Black)	Carroll Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 136
STANFORD, John (Black)	Carroll Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 095

STANFORD SAGAS WINTER 1997

Stanfield, Joseph	Henry Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 203
Stanfield, William B.	Henry Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 206
Sandifer, Archibald	Jasper Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 353
STANFORD, David	Lowndes Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 088
Sandifer, Joshua	Madison Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 099
STANFORD, Levi M.	Montgomery Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 234
Stanfield, John	Newton Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 015
STANFORD, Thomas	Newton Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 043
STANFORD, William	Newton Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 043
STANFORD, William	Newton Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 051
Stanfield, James	Newton Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 015
Stanfield, Richard	Newton Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 005
STANFORD, Tilmon	Oglethorpe Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 067
STANFORD, Jephtha M.	Putnam Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 209
STANFORD, Joseph	Putnam Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 067
STANFORD, Levin	Putnam Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 207
STANFORD, Nathaniel D.	Putnam Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 206
STANFORD, Nehemiah	Putnam Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 205
STANFORD, Joseph	Putnam Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 067
Stanfield, Littleton	Screven Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 306
Standfield, Jehu	Tattanal Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 371
STANFORD, William W.	Twiggs Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 065
STANFORD, Elizabeth	Washington Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 258
Standford, Isaiah	Warren Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 211
Standford, Jesse	Warren Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 211
Standford, John R.	Warren Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 211
Standford, Jonathan	Warren Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 212
Standford, Robert	Warren Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 212
Standford, Rubin	Warren Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 212
Standford, William	Warren Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 212
Standford, William D.	Warren Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 212

1840 GA CENSUS INDEX (NO DATA):

STANFORD, David P.	Columbia Co.	9 th District	Pg. 309
STANFORD, Louisa	Columbia Co.	9 th District	Pg. 309
STANFORD, Nancey	Columbia Co.	9 th District	Pg. 310
STANFORD, William D.	Columbia Co.	9 th District	Pg. 310
STANFORD, William	Dooley Co.	1 st District	Pg. 106
STANFORD, Samuel B.	Elbert Co.	189 th District	Pg. 146
STANFORD, Steven	Gwinnett Co.	474 th District	Pg. 098
STANFORD, John R.	Habersham Co.	Clarksville	Pg. 116
Standford, Stephen	Harris Co.	Moore's District	Pg. 279
Standford, Y. T.	Harris Co.	Humphries District	Pg. 274
Stanfield, R. G.	Harris Co.	Moore's District	Pg. 279
STANFORD, William	Henry Co.	888 th District	Pg. 347
Stanfield, Joseph	Henry Co.	526 th District	Pg. 323

STANFORD SAGAS WINTER 1997

STANFORD, Nelle	Columbia Co.	Pg. 59	Will Book A	1790-93
STANFORD, Robert	Columbia Co.	Pg. 62	Jurors	1790-91
Standford, David	Columbia Co.	Pg. 62	Muster Rolls	1793
Standford, Thomas	Columbia Co.	Pg. 62	Muster Rolls	1793
Stafford, Joshua	Liberty Co.	Pg. 130	Headright Grants	1790-95
Stafford, Joshua	Liberty Co.	Pg. 137	Malitia Scouts	1792-96
STANFORD, Elijah	Richmond Co.	Pg. 144	Land Court Held	1786-87
STANFORD, Jonathan	Richmond Co.	Pg. 141	Headright Grants	1790-95
STANFORD, Robert	Richmond Co.	Pg. 144	Land Court Held	1786-87
Standford, Robert	Richmond Co.	Pg. 141	Land Court Held	1786-87

1820 GA CENSUS INDEX (NO DATA):

STANFORD, James	Baldwin Co.	Milledge Twp.	Pg. 054
STANFORD, John	Bullock Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 012
STANFORD, Thomas	Bullock Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 011
STANFORD, Jonathan	Columbia Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 039
STANFORD, Joshua	Columbia Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 038
STANFORD, Nancy	Columbia Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 039
STANFORD, William	Columbia Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 039
Standiford, Benjamin	Elbert Co.	No Twp Listed	Pg. 188
Standord, Thomas	Hancock Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 096
STANFORD, Levin	Putnam Co.	No Twp Listed	Pg. 094
STANFORD, J. R.	Richmond Co.	No Twp Listed	Pg. 292
STANFORD, Benjamin	Warren Co.	No Twp Listed	Pg. 292
STANFORD, Jesse	Warren Co.	No Twp Listed	Pg. 292
STANFORD, Jonathan	Warren Co.	No Twp Listed	Pg. 283
STANFORD, Joshua	Warren Co.	No Twp Listed	Pg. 291
STANFORD, Levi	Warren Co.	No Twp Listed	Pg. 291
STANFORD, Reuben	Warren Co.	No Twp Listed	Pg. 283
STANFORD, William	Warren Co.	No Twp Listed	Pg. 292

1830 GA CENSUS INDEX (NO DATA):

STANFORD, James	Baldwin Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 037
STANFORD, Samuel	Bibb Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 057
STANFORD, William	Bullock Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 092
STANFORD, Daniel	Columbia Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 037
STANFORD, David Sr.	Columbia Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 342
STANFORD, David Jr.	Columbia Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 343
STANFORD, Joshua	Columbia Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 357
STANFORD, Levi	Crawford Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 400
STANFORD, Isaac	Crawford Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 410
Stanfield, Robert	Campbell Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 199
STANFORD, Jonathan	Dooley Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 083
STANFORD, Thomas F.	Franklin Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 257
STANFORD, Thomas	Hancock Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 167
Stanfield, Elizabeth	Henry Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 203

STANFORD SAGAS WINTER 1997

STANFORD, David	Cass County	#112	12 th Division
STANFORD, David P.	Columbia County	#257	No Twp. Listed
STANFORD, Dorcus	Warren County	#186	90 th Subdivision
STANFORD, Edward	Carroll County	#062	11 th Division
STANFORD, Elijah	Early County	#300	25 th District
STANFORD, Elizabeth	Monroe County	#013	60 th Division
STANFORD, F. A.	Muscogee County	#306	Columbus
STANFORD, Francis	Columbia County	#253	No Twp. Listed
STANFORD, H. P.	Talbert County	#233	17 th District
STANFORD, Henry	Monroe County	#064	60 th Division
STANFORD, Isaac	Coweta County	#305	19 th Div./Dist.
STANFORD, James	Talbert County	#283	16 th District
STANFORD, James	Monroe County	#040	60 th Division
STANFORD, James M.	Hancock County	#004	102 nd Div./Dist.
STANFORD, Jeffersonia	Coweta County	#305	19 th Div./Dist.
STANFORD, Jephtha	Stewart County	#127	Mineral ...
STANFORD, Joannah	Jasper County	#096	46 th District
STANFORD, John	Randolph County	#408	8 th District
STANFORD, John P.	Habersham County	#330	Clarksville
STANFORD, Joseph	Putnam County	#314	70 th District
STANFORD, Joseph	Warren County	#165	90 th Subdivision
STANFORD, Joseph Y.	Sumter County	#175	17 th District
STANFORD, Kisin	Randolph County	#387	7 th District
STANFORD, Monsver	Talbert County	#284	24 th District
STANFORD, Moses W.	Coweta County	#325	19 th Div./Dist.
STANFORD, Nathan L.	Putnam County	#313	70 th District
STANFORD, Nearriah	Putnam County	#314	70 th District
STANFORD, Oliver	Stewart County	#100	Lumpkin Twp.
STANFORD, Orrin	Columbia County	#245	No Twp. Listed
STANFORD, Ponutia	Coweta County	#329	19 th Div./Dist.
STANFORD, Robert	Stewart County	#127	Mineral
STANFORD, S. B.	Elbert County	#431	Elbert District
STANFORD, Samuel	Monroe County	#039	60 th Division
STANFORD, Stephen	Gwinnett County	#163	36 th Subdivision
STANFORD, Sterlin	Talbert County	#303	24 th District
STANFORD, William	Crawford County	#432	20 th Div./Dist.
STANFORD, William W.	Columbia County	#250	No Twp. Listed
STANFORD, William W.	Walton County	#075	88 th Division
Staford, Thomas	Randolph County	#347	Cuthbert Twp.
Stamford, Susan	Carroll County	#073	11 th Division
Stanaford, Thomas	Randolph County	#353	Cuthbert Twp.
Standard, Benjamin	Monroe County	#068	60 th Division
Standard, George	Monroe County	#066	60 th Division
Standerfer, Lemuel J.	Floyd County	#098	30 th Division
Standerford, Joshua	Madison County	#180	56 th Subdivision
Standerford, Luke R.	Madison County	#181	56 th Subdivision

STANFORD SAGAS WINTER 1997

Stanfield, W. B.	Henry Co.	723 rd District	Pg. 352
STANFORD, William W.	Houston Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 387
STANFORD, Charles	Lee Co.	976 th District	Pg. 189
STANFORD, Elijah	Lee Co.	976 th District	Pg. 189
STANFORD, Isaiah	Lee Co.	976 th District	Pg. 188
STANFORD, Jesse	Lee Co.	976 th District	Pg. 187
STANFORD, Reuben	Lee Co.	976 th District	Pg. 189
Standford, William	Lowndes Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 244
Standfield, David	Lowndes Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 231
Standeford, Tilman	Madison Co.	Grove Hill Twp.	Pg. 043
STANFORD, Joshua	Meriwether Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 136
STANFORD, Levi	Meriwether Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 136
STANFORD, Sarah	Meriwether Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 125
STANFORD, Elizabeth	Monroe Co.	577 th District	Pg. 206
Standford, James	Monroe Co.	596 th District	Pg. 171
Standford, Levi	Monroe Co.	496 th District	Pg. 181
Standford, Samuel	Monroe Co.	596 th District	Pg. 171
Stanard, Kembro	Monroe Co.	467 th District	Pg. 154
Stanard, Martha	Monroe Co.	467 th District	Pg. 155
Stanard, Flemmy	Monroe Co.	467 th District	Pg. 154
Stanard, George	Monroe Co.	467 th District	Pg. 154
Stanard, B. T.	Monroe Co.	467 th District	Pg. 154
STANFORD, David	Newton Co.	462 nd District	Pg. 043
STANFORD, Edward	Newton Co.	461 st District	Pg. 026
STANFORD, Joseph	Putnam Co.	369 th District	Pg. 203
STANFORD, Levin	Putnam Co.	369 th District	Pg. 203
STANFORD, N.	Putnam Co.	310 th District	Pg. 195
STANFORD, David	Randolph Co.	954 th District	Pg. 255
Standford, John	Randolph Co.	749 th District	Pg. 234
Standfield, Littleton T.	Screven Co.	36 th District	Pg. 095
STANFORD, Isaac	Talbot Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 231
STANFORD, J. M.	Talbot Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 213
STANFORD, James	Talbot Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 213
STANFORD, Jephtha	Talbot Co.	No Twp. Listed	Pg. 224
Standfield, Jehu	Tattnall Co.	40 th District	Pg. 263
Standfield, John	Tattnall Co.	40 th District	Pg. 264
STANFORD, Jonathan	Upson Co.	589 th District	Pg. 033
STANFORD, Jonathan	Upson Co.	589 th District	Pg. 033
STANFORD, C. C.	Upson Co.	588 th District	Pg. 030
STANFORD, Dorcas	Warren Co.	Williams Twp.	Pg. 160
Stamford, John	Warren Co.	Williams Twp.	Pg. 159
Stamford, Robert	Warren Co.	Williams Twp.	Pg. 159

1850 GA CENSUS INDEX (NO DATA):

STANFORD, Archibald	Heard County	# 167	41 st District
STANFORD, Benjamin	Meriwether County	#313	59 th Division

STANFORD SAGAS WINTER 1997

STANFORD, H. K.	Harris Co.	#505	No Twp. Listed
STANFORD, Robert	Harris Co.	#506	No Twp. Listed
STANFORD, S. S.	Harris Co.	#543	No Twp. Listed
Stanfield, E. J.	Henry Co.	#899	No Twp. Listed
Stanfield, Henry T.	Henry Co.	#899	No Twp. Listed
Stanfield, William B.	Henry Co.	#900	No Twp. Listed
STANFORD, Martha F.	Jasper Co.	#320	No Twp. Listed
Standifer, A. C.	Jasper Co.	#304	No Twp. Listed
Standifer, Archibald	Jasper Co.	#305	No Twp. Listed
STANFORD, J. G. L.	Lee Co.	#721	No Twp. Listed
Stanfield, P.	Liberty Co.	#748	No Twp. Listed
Stanfield, William	Lowndes Co.	#841	No Twp. Listed
Standerford, Harriett	Madison Co.	#219	No Twp. Listed
Standerford, Luke	Madison Co.	#157	No Twp. Listed
Standerford, Mary P.	Madison Co.	#158	No Twp. Listed
STANFORD, James M.	Marion Co.	#267	No Twp. Listed
STANFORD, John	Meriwether Co.	#481	No Twp. Listed
STANFORD, William	Meriwether Co.	#481	No Twp. Listed
Standford, M. D.	Miller Co.	#515	No Twp. Listed
STANFORD, C. W.	Miller Co.	#516	No Twp. Listed
STANFORD, Caroline	Miller Co.	#516	No Twp. Listed
STANFORD, S. R.	Miller Co.	#516	No Twp. Listed
STANFORD, W. W.	Miller Co.	#516	No Twp. Listed
Staniford, Julia A.	Monroe Co.	#716	No Twp. Listed
Staniford, Samuel	Monroe Co.	#811	No Twp. Listed
Stanfield, B. F.	Murray Co.	#074	No Twp. Listed
STANFORD, Nehemiah	Murray Co.	#037	No Twp. Listed
STANFORD, D. Marion	Oglethorpe Co.	#055	No Twp. Listed
STANFORD, W. W.	Paulding Co.	#760	No Twp. Listed
Standfield, Allen	Pickens Co.	#949	No Twp. Listed
Standfield, James	Pickens Co.	#949	No Twp. Listed
Standfield, Mason	Pickens Co.	#897	No Twp. Listed
Stanfield, Mason	Pickens Co.	#938	No Twp. Listed
STANFORD, David	Polk Co.	#190	No Twp. Listed
STANFORD, Thomas	Polk Co.	#191	No Twp. Listed
STANFORD, E. S.	Putnam Co.	#398	No Twp. Listed
STANFORD, Joseph	Putnam Co.	#399	No Twp. Listed
STANFORD, N. D.	Putnam Co.	#397	No Twp. Listed
STANFORD, T. M.	Putnam Co.	#398	No Twp. Listed
STANFORD, _____?	Quitman Co.	#491	No Twp. Listed
Standford, E.	Randolph Co.	#601	No Twp. Listed
STANFORD, Peyton I.	Stewart Co.	#289	No Twp. Listed
Stanfield, Posey R.	Sumter Co.	#515	No Twp. Listed
STANFORD, Jesse	Sumter Co.	#458	No Twp. Listed
STANFORD, Jonathan	Sumter Co.	#477	No Twp. Listed
STANFORD, N. L. O.	Sumter Co.	#436	No Twp. Listed

STANFORD SAGAS WINTER 1997

Standerford, Rachael A.	Madison County	#180	56 th Subdivision
Standford, David	Randolph County	#421	9 th District
Standford, Franklin	Cass County	#216	12 th Division
Standford, Joel	Talbert County	#224	16 th Division
Standford, John N.	Warren County	#189	90 th Subdivision
Standford, Richard	Paulding County	#104	951 st Div./Dist.
Standford, Thomas F.	Warren County	#181	90 th Subdivision

1860 GA CENSUS INDEX (NO DATA):

STANFORD, Anna	Bibb Co.	#496	No Twp. Listed
Stanfield, J. J.	Brooks Co.	#696	No Twp. Listed
Standfield, Thomas S.	Calhoun Co.	#139	No Twp. Listed
Standfield, Martha	Calhoun Co.	#141	No Twp. Listed
STANFORD, Sarah	Cass Co.	#838	No Twp. Listed
STANFORD, Sarah	Cass Co.	#893	No Twp. Listed
Stanfield, W. P.	Cato Co.	#696	No Twp. Listed
STANFORD, Edward	Chatham Co.	#212	No Twp. Listed
STANFORD, Eli	Clinch Co.	#192	No Twp. Listed
STANFORD, Rustin Z.	Clinch Co.	#186	No Twp. Listed
STANFORD, Rustin Z.	Clinch Co.	#188	No Twp. Listed
STANFORD, Levi	Clayton Co.	#100	No Twp. Listed
STANFORD, D. P.	Columbia Co.	#650	No Twp. Listed
STANFORD, James	Columbia Co.	#610	No Twp. Listed
STANFORD, James V.	Columbia Co.	#660	No Twp. Listed
STANFORD, Jeremiah	Columbia Co.	#590	No Twp. Listed
STANFORD, Mary C.	Columbia Co.	#666	No Twp. Listed
STANFORD, N. W.	Columbia Co.	#619	No Twp. Listed
STANFORD, S. B.	Columbia Co.	#634	No Twp. Listed
STANFORD, David	DeKalb Co.	#273	No Twp. Listed
STANFORD, A. R.	Douglas Co.	#591	No Twp. Listed
STANFORD, M. E.	Douglas Co.	#591	No Twp. Listed
Standifer, William M.	Early Co.	#641	No Twp. Listed
STANFORD, David	Echols Co.	#671	No Twp. Listed
STANFORD, E.	Effingham Co.	#712	No Twp. Listed
STANFORD, L. B.	Elbert Co.	#758	No Twp. Listed
Stanfield, William	Fayette Co.	#061	No Twp. Listed
Standfield, William T.	Fannin Co.	#1016	No Twp. Listed
STANFORD, H. K.	Gordon Co.	#758	No Twp. Listed
STANFORD, John	Gordon Co.	#322	No Twp. Listed
STANFORD, John	Gordon Co.	#405	No Twp. Listed
STANFORD, Stephen	Gwinnett Co.	#705	No Twp. Listed
STANFORD, John R.	Habersham Co.	#833	No Twp. Listed
STANFORD, M.	Hall Co.	#082	No Twp. Listed
STANFORD, F.	Hall Co.	#082	No Twp. Listed
STANFORD, Marion	Haralson Co.	#366	No Twp. Listed
Stanifer, Edward	Haralson Co.	#379	No Twp. Listed

STANFORD SAGAS WINTER 1997

STANFORD, Jennie	Black	Fem	Age 8	b. GA	Columbia Co.	#095	Thomson P.O.
STANFORD, John	Black	Male	Age 50	b. GA	Columbia Co.	#096	Thomson P.O.
STANFORD, Litty	Black	Fem	Age 100	b. GA	Columbia Co.	#084	Berzelia P.O.
STANFORD, Mattie	White	Fem	Age 21	b. GA	Columbia Co.	#076	Appling P.O.
STANFORD, Nathan	White	Male	Age 50	b. GA	Columbia Co.	#089	Appling P.O.
STANFORD, Robert B.	White	Male	Age 19	b. GA	Columbia Co.	#038	Berzelia P.O.
STANFORD, Samuel	White	Male	Age 16	b. GA	Columbia Co.	#046	Appling P.O.
STANFORD, William P.	White	Male	Age 34	b. GA	Columbia Co.	#010	Appling P.O.
STANFORD, Martha E.	White	Fem	Age 44	b. GA	Cowetta Co.	#321	Newnan P.O.
STANFORD, David	White	Male	Age 38	b. GA	DeKalb Co.	#286	Evans District
STANFORD, John H.	White	Male	Age 32	b. GA	Early Co.	#053	Blakely P.O.
STANFORD, Eliza C.	White	Fem	Age 45	b. GA	Elbert Co.	#209	Elberton P.O.
STANFORD, James	Mulat	Male	Age 12	b. GA	Elbert Co.	#209	Elberton P.O.
STANFORD, Adaline	Black	Fem	Age 35	b. GA	Floyd Co.	#105	N.C. District
STANFORD, T. M.	White	Male	Age 40	b. GA	Fulton Co.	#291	4 WD Atlanta
STANFORD, E S S H	White	Fem	Age 48	b. GA	Habersham Co.	#175	Clarksville P.O.
STANFORD, Frances R.	White	Fem	Age 62	b. GA	Hall Co.	#287	Narramores Dist.
STANFORD, R. B.	White	Fem	Age 14	b. GA	Hancock Co.	#396	Sparta P.O.
STANFORD, David	White	Male	Age 75	b. GA	Haralson Co.	#010	Buchanan P.O.
STANFORD, William	White	Male	Age 28	b. GA	Heralson Co.	#028	Talapoosa P.O.
Standifer, Lucinda	Black	Fem	Age 47	b. GA	Early Co.	#010	Blakely P.O.
Standifer, W. M.	White	Male	Age 51	b. GA	Early Co.	#060	Blakely P.O.
Standiford, Anthony	Black	Male	Age 24	b. GA	Early Co.	#029	Blakely P.O.
Standland?, N.	White	Male	Age 58	b. NC	Early Co.	#049	Blakely P.O.
STANFORD, James	Mulat	Male	Age 12	b. GA	Elbert Co.	#209	Elberton P.O.
STANFORD, Herod	White	Male	Age 51	b. GA	Harrison Co.	#139	Hamilton P.O.
STANFORD, Licurgus	White	Male	Age 38	b. GA	HarrisonCo.	#139	Hamilton P.O.
STANFORD, Gilbert	Black	Male	Age 20	b. GA	Jasper Co.	#437	Lazenbys Dist.
STANFORD, Rose	Black	Fem	Age 16	b. GA	Jasper Co.	#526	Grubbs Dist.
Standifer, Elizabeth	Black	Fem	Age 53	b. VA	Jasper Co.	#477	Hillsboro Dist.
Standifer, Franklin	Black	Male	Age 56	b. GA	Jasper Co.	#455	Goolsbys Dist.
Standifer, George	Black	Male	Age 23	b. GA	Jasper Co.	#523	Langston Dist.
Standifer, George	Black	Fem	Age 19	b. GA	Jasper Co.	#522	Langston Dist.
Standifer, Gilbert	Black	Male	Age 16	b. GA	Jasper Co.	#488	Montecello Dist.
Standifer, H. V.	White	Male	Age 43	b. GA	Jasper Co.	#475	Hillsboro Dist.
Standifer, Joe	Black	Male	Age 12	b. GA	Jasper Co.	#471	Hendersons Dist.
Standifer, Lach	Black	Male	Age 11	b. GA	Jasper Co.	#513	Lawrences Dist.
Standifer, Lucinda	Black	Fem	Age 17	b. GA	Jasper Co.	#439	Lazenbys Dist.
Standifer, Maria	Black	Fem	Age 45	b. GA	Jasper Co.	#499	Thompsons Dist.
Standifer, Martha	White	Fem	Age 45	b. GA	Jasper Co.	#524	Lawrences Dist.
Standifer, Samuel	Black	Male	Age 38	b. GA	Jasper Co.	#475	Hillsboro Dist.
Standifer, Squire	Black	Male	Age 45	b. GA	Jasper Co.	#527	Grubbs District
Standifer, Tabitha	Black	Fem	Age 70	b. NC	Jasper Co.	#488	Montecello Dist.
Standifer, William F.	Black	Male	Age 18	b. GA	Jasper Co.	#488	Montecello Dist.
Standifer, Willis	Black	Male	Age 33	b. GA	Jasper Co.	#477	Hillsboro Dist.
Stanifer, Jane	Black	Fem	Age 35	b. GA	Jones Co.	#257	Clinton Twp.

STANFORD SAGAS WINTER 1997

STANFORD, J. R.	Taliaferro Co.	#713	No Twp. Listed
Standfield, James A.	Tattnall Co.	#765	No Twp. Listed
Standfield, Jasper	Tattnall Co.	#786	No Twp. Listed
Standfield, John	Tattnall Co.	#785	No Twp. Listed
Standfield, John	Tattnall Co.	#786	No Twp. Listed
Standfield, William W.	Tattnall Co.	#786	No Twp. Listed
STANFORD, Charles	Terrell Co.	#999	No Twp. Listed
STANFORD, Elijah	Terrell Co.	#1002	No Twp. Listed
Stanfield, J. J.	Thomas Co.	#052	No Twp. Listed
Standfield, H.	Troup Co.	#320	No Twp. Listed
Stanfield, Bethena	Walker Co.	#783	No Twp. Listed
Stanfield, Pryor	Walker Co.	#783	No Twp. Listed
Stanfield, Susan	Walker Co.	#785	No Twp. Listed
STANFORD, Dilly	Warren Co.	#065	No Twp. Listed
STANFORD, J. W.	Warren Co.	#072	No Twp. Listed
STANFORD, Mary	Warren Co.	#001	No Twp. Listed
STANFORD, Judson	Whitfield Co.	#638	No Twp. Listed

1870 GA CENSUS INDEX (NO DATA):

STANFORD, Beady	Black	Fem	Age 20	b. GA	Baker Co.	#089	Newton P.O.
STANFORD, Amagon	White	Fem	Age 25	b. GA	Baldwin Co.	#234	Milledgeville
STANFORD, Drucilla	White	Fem	Age 40	b. GA	Bartaw Co.	#368	Cartersville
STANFORD, Sarah	White	Fem	Age 58	b. GA	Bartaw Co.	#505	Pine Log P.O.
STANFORD, Theofolus	White	Male	Age 39	b. GA	Bartaw Co.	#368	Pine Log P.O.
STANFORD, Allen	Black	Male	Age 54	b. GA	Bibb Co.	#795	Macon Twp.
STANFORD, Ella	White	Fem	Age 15	b. GA	Bibb Co.	#861	Macon Twp.
STANFORD, Mary A.	Mulat	Fem	Age 30	b. GA	Bibb Co.	#633	Macon P.O.
STANFORD, Mat	Mulat	Male	Age 25	b. GA	Bibb Co.	#632	Macon P.O.
STANFORD, James	Black	Male	Age 19	b. GA	Burke Co.	#359	Greens Cut
STANFORD, Stephen	Black	Male	Age 35	b. GA	Burke Co.	#506	Pine Log P.O.
STANFORD, Edward	White	Male	Age 21	b. NY	Chatham Co.	#057	Savannah
STANFORD, La Fayette	White	Male	Age 38	b. GA	Clay Co.	#016	Ft. Gaines P.O.
STANFORD, Lafayette	White	Male	Age 39	b. GA	Clay Co.	#039	Ft. Gaines P.O.
STANFORD, Marshall	Black	Male	Age 5	b. GA	Clay Co.	#009	Ft. Gaines P.O.
STANFORD, David	White	Male	Age 74	b. GA	Clinch Co.	#177	Homerville P.O.
STANFORD, Elinor	White	Fem	Age 30	b. GA	Clinch Co.	#179	Homerville P.O.
STANFORD, Amagon	White	Fem	Age 25	b. GA	Columbia Co.	#130	Thomson P.O.
STANFORD, Andrew	Black	Male	Age 28	b. GA	Columbia Co.	#140	Berzelia P.O.
STANFORD, Burbridge	Black	Male	Age 58	b. GA	Columbia Co.	#168	Thomson P.O.
STANFORD, David A.	White	Male	Age 23	b. GA	Columbia Co.	#168	Thomson P.O.
STANFORD, Frances L.	White	Fem	Age 20	b. GA	Columbia Co.	#105	Thomson P.O.
STANFORD, George	Black	Male	Age 45	b. GA	Columbia Co.	#051	Berzelia P.O.
STANFORD, Isabella	White	Fem	Age 36	b. GA	Columbia Co.	#171	Thomson P.O.
STANFORD, James	White	Male	Age 26	b. GA	Columbia Co.	#016	Appling P.O.
STANFORD, James	White	Male	Age 23	b. GA	Columbia Co.	#062	Appling P.O.
STANFORD, James V.	White	Male	Age 23	b. GA	Columbia Co.	#144	Thomson P.O.

STANFORD SAGAS WINTER 1997

STANFORD, Rose	Black	Fem	Age 25	b. GA	Talbot Co.	#035	Talbotton P.O.
STANFORD, M.	Black	Male	Age 10	b. GA	Taylor Co.	#305	Butler District
STANFORD, Susan	White	Fem	Age 52	b. NC	Terrell Co.	#449	Dawson P.O.
STANFORD, A.	Black	Fem	Age 22	b. GA	Twiggs Co.	#458	Gordon P.O.
STANFORD, Luiza	Black	Fem	Age 21	b. GA	Twiggs Co.	#465	Gordon P.O.
STANFORD, Sezar	Black	Male	Age 50	b. GA	Twiggs Co.	#465	Gordon P.O.
STANFORD, Elzy	Black	Fem	Age 31	b. GA	Warren Co.	#034	Warrenton P.O.
STANFORD, Francis A.	White	Male	Age 44	b. GA	Warren Co.	#147	Warrenton P.O.
STANFORD, Henney	Black	Fem	Age 24	b. GA	Warren Co.	#034	Warrenton P.O.
STANFORD, Lizy	Black	Fem	Age 22	b. GA	Warren Co.	#118	Warrenton P.O.
STANFORD, Permillia	White	Fem	Age 42	b. GA	Warren Co.	#151	Warrenton P.O.
STANFORD, William	Black	Male	Age 26	b. GA	Warren Co.	#043	Barnett P.O.
STANFORD, John D.	White	Male	Age 25	b. GA	Washington Co.	#295	N.B. Giles Dist.
STANFORD, John R.	White	Male	Age 66	b. GA	Washington Co.	#295	N.B. Giles Dist.
STANFORD, Judson	White	Male	Age 41	b. GA	Whitfield Co.	#178	Tilton P. O.

(Source: Richmond Co, now Columbia Co, GA Deed recorded 28 Nov 1787, dated 23 Jan 1787):
Deed signed by John and Rachel Stanford, 100 ac in Richmond Co. on the waters of the Big Kiokia and adjoining Nathan Harris, Perrimans, Cobbs and Collins.

(Source: Columbia Co, GA Marriage Records):
19 Aug 1824 Joshua STANFORD married Louisa Johnson

(Index to Headright and Bounty Grants of GA):
Joshua STANFORD Columbia County Grant Book P-5 Pg. 466 14 Ac 1817

(Source: 1820 Census of Columbia County, GA): Family Heads: Joshua, William, Nancy, Jonathan and David Stanford

(Source: Columbia County GA Wills): Joshua STANFORD d. Nov 1836, wife, Louisa, sons, Perry, Daniel, David, Japhthah.

1890 CENSUS: Not all of the 1890 Census was destroyed by fire. A few fragments survived and can be read on microfilm at your Federal Archives Branch or LDS Family History Center: (1) Alabama: Perryville, Beat 11 and Severe, Beat 8; (2) District of Columbia: Some streets in Washington City; (3) Georgia: Muscogee County, partial; (4) Illinois: McDonough Co, partial; (5) Minnesota: Wright Co, partial; (6) New Jersey: Hudson Co, partial; (7) New York: Westchester Co, partial; (9) Ohio: Hamilton and Clinton Cos, partial; (10) South Dakota: Union Co, partial; (11) Texas: Ellis, Hood, Rusk, Trinity and Kaufman Cos, all partial. There is also a two reel alphabetic index to the names on these Census fragments. (Wayne Co. {MS} News)

READING GERMAN SCRIPT: The Sacramento (California) Genealogical Society has for sale a "German Card" designed to fold to credit card size. Along the edges of this card is the old German script alphabet, both printed and in cursive, upper and lower cases, to enable you to hold the letter adjacent to the word or letter being deciphered. To order, send \$3.00 and a legal-size stamped, self addressed envelope to SGGs, P.O. Box 660061, Sacramento, CA 95866-0061. (Saddleback Valley Trails)

STANFORD SAGAS WINTER 1997

Stanifer, Jonas	Black	Male	Age 30	b. GA	Jones Co.	#257	Clinton Twp.
STANFORD, Jesse	White	Male	Age 25	b. AL	Lee Co.	#418	Renwick P.O.
STANFORD, Floyd	Black	Male	Age 23	b. GA	Lincoln Co.	#306	Goshen P.O.
STANFORD, Nathan	White	Male	Age 38	b. GA	Lincoln Co.	#291	Goshen P.O.
STANFORD, Richard	Black	Male	Age 73	b. GA	Madison Co.	#036	Danielsville
STANFORD, Sally J.	White	Fem	Age 27	b. GA	Madison Co.	#012	Danielsville
STANFORD, Allen	White	Male	Age 24	b. GA	Meriwether Co.	#363	Rocky Mt. P.O.
STANFORD, Aug	White	Male	Age 2	b. GA	Meriwether Co.	#362	Rocky Mt. P.O.
STANFORD, Violet	White	Fem	Age 52	b. SC	Meriwether Co.	#379	Grantville P.O.
STANFORD, William	White	Male	Age 26	b. GA	Meriwether Co.	#378	Grantville P.O.
STANFORD, William	White	Male	Age 22	b. GA	Meriwether Co.	#366	Rocky Mt. P.O.
STANFORD, William	White	Male	Age 28	b. GA	Milton Co.	#455	Alpharetta P.O.
STANFORD, Eli S.	White	Male	Age 34	b. GA	Murray Co.	#544	Spring Place P.O.
STANFORD, Nihemiah	White	Male	Age 65	b. GA	Murray Co.	#554	Spring Place P.O.
STANFORD, Charlie	White	Male	Age 14	b. GA	Muscogee Co.	#570	1 WD Columbus
STANFORD, Edmund	Black	Male	Age 16	b. AL	Muscogee Co.	#698	Columbus P.O.
STANFORD, Francis A.	White	Male	Age 44	b. GA	Muscogee Co.	#613	4 WD Columbus
STANFORD, Green	Black	Male	Age 18	b. GA	Muscogee Co.	#595	3 WD Columbus
STANFORD, Lilla	Black	Fem	Age 18	b. GA	Muscogee Co.	#565	1 WD Columbus
STANFORD, Madison	Black	Male	Age 22	b. GA	Muscogee Co.	#671	Columbus P.O.
STANFORD, Martha	Black	Fem	Age 40	b. GA	Muscogee Co.	#676	Columbus P.O.
STANFORD, Moses	Black	Male	Age 61	b. MD	Muscogee Co.	#734	Columbus P.O.
STANFORD, William J.	White	Male	Age 36	b. GA	Oglethorpe Co.	#308	Maxeys P.O.
STANFORD, Jordan	Black	Male	Age 50	b. GA	Putnam Co.	#090	Eatonton P.O.
STANFORD, Nathan	White	Male	Age 62	b. GA	Putnam Co.	#099	Eatonton P.O.
STANFORD, Sally	Black	Fem	Age 18	b. AF	Putnam Co.	#036	Eatonton P.O.
STANFORD, Stephen	Mula	Male	Age 46	b. GA	Polk Co.	#262	Van Wert P.O.
STANFORD, Charles	Black	Male	Age 21	b. AL	Quitman Co.	#169	Georgetown P.O.
STANFORD, H. A	White	Male	Age 21	b. GA	Quitman Co.	#168	Hatcher Station
STANFORD, Thomas C.	White	Male	Age 13	b. GA	Quitman Co.	#148	Hatcher Station
STANFORD, Elizabeth	White	Fem	Age 68	b. GA	Richmond Co.	#123	3-WDAgusta
STANFORD, Allen	Black	Male	Age 50	b. GA	Stewart Co.	#062	Lumpkin P.O.
STANFORD, John	White	Male	Age 24	b. GA	Stewart Co.	#034	Lumpkin P.O.
STANFORD, Mary	White	Fem	Age 31	b. GA	Stewart Co.	#024	Lumpkin P.O.
STANFORD, Wade	White	Male	Age 24	b. GA	Stewart Co.	#036	Lumpkin P.O.
STANFORD, Charles	Black	Male	Age 50	b. GA	Sumter Co.	#199	Americus P.O.
STANFORD, Charles	White	Male	Age 23	b. AL	Sumter Co.	#360	Americus P.O.
STANFORD, Elijah	White	Male	Age 56	b. SC	Sumter Co.	#262	Americus P.O.
STANFORD, Embro	White	Male	Age 26	b. GA	Sumter Co.	#286	Americus P.O.
STANFORD, Jesse	White	Male	Age 64	b. GA	Sumter Co.	#289	Americus P.O.
STANFORD, Joseph G.Q.	White	Male	Age 41	b. GA	Sumter Co.	#289	Americus P.O.
STANFORD, Lucius J.	White	Male	Age 25	b. GA	Sumter Co.	#236	Americus P.O.
STANFORD, Martha	White	Fem	Age 50	b. GA	Sumter Co.	#294	Americus P.O.
STANFORD, Dina	Black	Fem	Age 42	b. GA	Talbot Co.	#168	Harts District
STANFORD, Harry	White	Male	Age 35	b. GA	Talbot Co.	#036	Talbotton P.O.
STANFORD, James	Black	Male	Age 64	b. SC	Talbot Co.	#034	Talbotton P.O.

was named. Her great grandfather (James Ord) was a Captain in the Army in the War of 1812 and the son from the organic marriage of Lady Fitzherbert and King George IV of England. Miss Ord's brothers were E.O.C. Ord III, Henry Ord, and Major Gen. James G. Ord; her only sister was Ellen Ord. She is survived by nieces, Caroline Thompson of San Marino, CA and Miss Marion Ord of Washington D.C.; nephews, Edmund Ord of Oakland, CA, E.O.C. Ord of Orinda, CA Thomas Ord of Denver, CO., and E.O.C. Ord IV of Fountain Valley, CA. A Rosary will be said Sunday, November 30, at 7 pm at St. Elizabeth Catholic Church, 66700 Pierson Blvd., Desert Hot Springs. Mass will be Monday, December 1, at 1 pm at St. Elizabeth's.

THE RADFORD/REDFORD FAMILY OF VIRGINIA: In the book, *Thomas M. Pettitt's Family His Ancestors and Descendants*, authors Mary C. Pettitt and Robert J. Pettitt devote several pages to the Redford/RADFORD family of VA. They say that "Redford" was the original spelling, but that it was pronounced, "RADFORD", accounting for the confusion in spelling. In the Colonial records of VA, three RADFORDS were found in the 1630's- William, Richard and John. They may have all been related, but there is no documentation to prove this. Richard and William RADFORD were claimed for transport to VA by William Hatcher, who was granted land in Henrico Co, VA for his expenses. John RADFORD renewed the land grant of John Slaughter May 30, 1635. John shows up in the records of Colonial VA many times from 1635 to 1647 in Henrico County, the Lower County of New Norfolk and on the West Branch of the Elizabeth River in present Nansemond County. John RADFORD is thought by some to be the father of Francis Redford b. bef. 1635 England. (Note: This line is almost identical to that of the descendants of John RADFORD described in *Burke's American Families With British Ancestry*.) When Francis died, his estate was divided in Henrico County, VA on March 5, 1694, between his sons, John and Francis. Francis (Sr.) married about 1656, Mrs. Ann Lawrence Moody (b. ca. 1632), daughter of William and Mary Lawrence and recent widow of Thomas Moody. Francis received a patent for land in Henrico County, VA in August 1659 and he owned land in nearby Charles City County. Francis (Jr.) either died young or never married. John Redford b. ca. 1673 Henrico County, VA and d. there abt. 1754. He married on May 20, 1698 to Martha Milner b. 1678, daughter of John Milner (1639-1677) and his wife, Katherine Warham (1637-1721). John was a landowner in the Henrico County VA Quit Rent Roll of 1704. His children included Milner, Mary, Ann and William. Milner Redford (son of John) b. ca. 1709 Henrico/ Goochland County, VA, married Sarah _____ and his will was proved June 1, 1785 in Henrico County, VA. His children were Milner, John, Elizabeth and a daughter who married Mr. Haskins and had a son, Elijah Haskins. Mary Redford (daughter of John) was b. ca. 1712 in Henrico/ Goochland County, VA. She married William Weathers after 1739 and had several children. On May 21 1750 a Mary Redford married Stokes McCaul, possibly a second marriage for this Mary. Ann Redford (daughter of John) b. about 1716 Henrico/ Goochland County, VA married William Pledge. William Redford (son of John) was b. about 1718 in Henrico/ Goochland County, VA and his will was proved in Goochland County on May 19, 1752. He married Mildred _____ and had children: Billie and others.

CERTIFICATION OF REVOLUTIONARY SERVICE- REUBEN RADFORD:

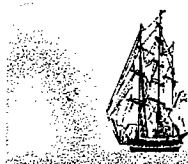
5 Oct 1973, Richmond, VA, the VA State Library Auditor's Department Account Book XXVII, p.396: "This is to Certify the following information has been abstracted from records in the VA State Library: Reuben Radford was issued a military pay warrant on September 19, 1785, for his service in the Militia during the Revolutionary War.' A second page is a Character Reference from a neighbor, James Callaway, in Campbell Co, VA, dated 9 Oct 1783, stating that he had been a neighbor for many years.

HIGHLIGHTS:

- Notes From The Editor/ Helpful Hints/ Information
- English RADFORD Records from Devon
- RADFORDS in Records of VA, KY, MS, AL, LA, AR & CA
- English Descendants of Lewis RADFORD b. ca.1565 Devon
- George Hanson & Susan RADFORD Family Data

*Newsletter of
the Surname
RADFORD
Volume II • Issue 1
Winter 1997*

RADFORD RAMBLINGS



Format in Word 7.0; Printed by STAPLES

Published by Rod Bush 5892 Karen Ave, Cypress, CA 90630-3312; Subscriptions \$12.00/ calendar year

NOTES FROM THE EDITOR:

This is the fifth issue of this surname quarterly newsletter. Subscription rates for 1997 will remain at \$12.00; Back issues are also available. The purpose of this publication is to aid research on the RADFORD surname in the U.S. and in Europe. Some of this data has been gathered over more than 25 years. If you have evidence that any of this data is in error, please write me.- Editor

WELCOME TO NEW SUBSCRIBERS: Louise Birchfield, 12002 Old Stage Trail, Austin, TX 78750; The State Historical Society of Wisconsin, 816 State St, Madison, WI 53706;

A BIG "THANK YOU" to Charlotte Smith, 2791 Walker Lee Dr, Los Alamitos, CA 90720 for the Records from Devon England and to Louise Birchfield for the George Hanson data in this issue.

NORTH CAROLINA ANCESTORS EXCHANGE: The North Carolina Genealogical Society has announced the start of a new ancestor exchange program for genealogists to contribute information about their North Carolina ancestors for publication in a research directory book called, Ancestor Exchange. For a submission form, write the NC Genealogical Society, PO Box 1492, Raleigh, NC 27602.

A GREAT OBITUARY: On Friday, November 29, 1996, the LOS ANGELES TIMES listed the following obituary on page A58, which makes most of us who are active in genealogy, envious: **Miss Mary Ord**, age 101, born October 30, 1895 at a U.S. Army Post in AR, died November 26, 1996 in Desert Hot Springs, CA. She was a graduate of San Jose State University in CA and for many years taught school at the CA State School for the Blind in Berkeley, CA. She retired in Desert Hot Springs in the early 60's. She was a member of the Colonial Dames and was from a CA pioneer family. Her father was Col. Edward Otho Cresap Ord II, and mother, Mollie Norton (Ord). Her grandfather was Civil War Major. Gen. E.O.C. Ord (b.1818 MD), for whom Fort Ord (Army Training Center) in Monterey, CA

RADFORD RAMBLINGS WINTER 1997

Stephen	02 Mar 1663	Lap	15 Oct 1670	Thel			
Lewis	08 Jan 1665	Thel					
John	01 May 1667	Thel	17 Apr 1731	With	13 Mar 1700	NM	Mary Dennis
Stephen			21 Aug 1695	Thel			
Thomas	ca. 1701		07 Sep 1739	With			
John	24 Feb 1702	With	28 Oct 1756	With	15 Jun 1724	EW	Joan Elworthy
John					28 Mar 1728	NM	Elizabeth Nogle
Richard	Jul 1705	With			23 May 1727	EW	Mary Liddon
William	b. 1707	With			15 Jan 1734	NROL	Ann Pearce
Elizabeth	12 Aug 1713	With	18 Oct 1715	With			
Mary	28 Mar 1716	With					
Lewis	22 Oct 1718	With			19 Nov 1742	Exeter	Joan Thorn Robert Bidgood
Frances	02 Apr 1722	With					
Elizabeth	21 Dec 1726	With					
John	22 Apr 1727	EW	24 Jun 1809	EW			
John					29 Sep 1750	BNYMP	Catherine Warren
William	06 Mar 1729	EW	22 Apr 1796	WW	16 Sep 1765	EW	Elizabeth Northcott
Thomas	18 Jan 1732	EW	27 May 1810	With			
James	18 Oct 1733	EW					
Mary	24 Aug 1766	EW					
Elizabeth	23 Jul 1769	MB			21 Mar 1791	WW	James Boundy
William	28 Jun 1772	MB	18 Feb 1796	—			
George					02 Sep 1656	Lap	Margaret Bury
Elizabeth					16 Nov 1756	Lap	George Packer
Anne	17 Dec 1735	NRol			26 Mar 1759	Lap	Joshua Hole (Rev)
Rebecca	14 May 1745	NRol			14 Jun 1769	Lap	James Flexman
John					12 Apr 1780	Lap	Mary Gerrett
Joanna					06 Oct 1790	Lap	Andrew Caddy
Elizabeth					19 Sep 1683	With	Richard Elworthy
Gregory			23 Dec 1698	WW	1669	WW	Mary Maunder
Ambrose					09 Feb 1700	Chaw	Elinor Newcombe
Charles					22 Apr 1696	Chaw	Susanna Edworthy
Joan					12 Nov 1695	Chaw	William Snell
John					10 Feb 1746	EW	Mary Adams
Mary					31 Feb 1755	EW	Amos Harding
Mary					06 Sep 1742	EW	Richard Cook
Susanna					26 Mar 1793	EW	John Westacott
Joan	08 Aug 1754	With	07 Feb 1772	With			
Elizabeth	28 Jan 1756	With	19 Jul 1756	With			
Mary	27 Jul 1757	Thel					
Kathern	27 May 1762	Thel					
William	05 Dec 1764	Thel	31 May 1765	With			
Elizabeth	27 Nov 1766	Thel					
David			10 Aug 1625	Sand	16 Oct 1620	Sand	Philpotte Withame
James	06 Jan 1620	Sand	02 May 1625	Sand			
Middlewick (Al)	06 Jan 1620	Sand	02 May 1625	Sand			

SALE OF PROPERTY OF REUBEN RADFORD (DEC'D) OF MORGAN CO, GA, 1820

The Morgan Co, GA Inventory & Appraisal Book 1817-23, has a listing dated 29 Nov 1820 for the sale of the property of Reuben RADFORD, dec'd. This record names his sons, William and John as Executors and his wife, Elizabeth.

ENGLISH RADFORD RECORDS FROM DEVON:

<u>Forename</u>	<u>Birth/Bapt</u>	<u>Parish</u>	<u>Death/Bur.</u>	<u>Parish</u>	<u>Marriage</u>	<u>Parish</u>	<u>Spouse's Name</u>
Nicholas	ca. 1450	With.					Margaret
John	ca. 1450	With.	21 Nov 1478	With.			
Humphrey	ca. 1473	With.					
Lewis			1589	With.			Jane
Richard			29 Dec 1644	With.	20 Feb 1603	With.	Johan Shortland
Katherine	25 Jun 1586	With.			16 Jun 1606	With	Roger Comings
Johan	23 Apr 1587	With					
Humfrie			03 Feb 1585	With.			
Anthonie					26 Sep 1586	With	Johan Skefe
Anthonie					14 Sep 1608	With	Barbara Langham
Nicholl					03 Jul 1592	With	Augustine Rowdon
Marjorie					27 Jan 1593	With	John Wetherme
Agnes					21 May 1598	With	William Drake
Richard			10 Jan 1645	With			
Stephen					13 May 1651	Sand.	Mary Vicary
Lewis			04 Jan 1661	With			
Jane	11 May 1606	With					
Anthonie					14 Aug 1615	With	Elizabeth Rowe
Edward	13 Dec 1620	With					
Lucres	05 Jan 1621	With					
John (Rev)			15 Apr 1649	With	20 Jan 1628	With	Frances Haies
James			27 Jul 1658	With	07 Sep 1646	With	Margrett Batten
Thomazin					12 Oct 1648	With	John Parkhouse
Joane					21 Jul 1662	With	John Willey
John			Jul 1681	With			Frances
Joane	b.08 Nov 1657	With					
Richard	b.05 Dec 1657	With	18 Jul 1658				
Elizabeth	30 Dec 1658	With					
John	b.16 Oct 1660	With	04 Jan 1729	With			
Frances		With	02 Dec 1662	With			
Frances			13 Apr 1685	With			
Mary					20 Apr 1675	With	William Cummings
Gregory			09 Nov 1659	With			
Johan	25 Feb 1652	Lap					
Grace	04 Apr 1653	Lap					
Margret	b.14 Nov 1654	Lap					
Charity	b.31 Nov 1656	Lap	04 Oct 1661	Lap			
Elizabeth	b.28 Oct 1658	Lap			29 Apr 1689	Thel	Dan'l Partridge
Hanna	02 Jul 1660	Lap					

1830 KY Census Index (No Data):

RADFORD, John	Logan Co.	Pg. 086
RADFORD, Johnson	Green Co.	Pg. 045
RADFORD, Ben	Christian Co.	Pg. 048
RADFORD, Ben J.	Christian Co.	Pg. 048
RADFORD, John B.	Christian Co.	Pg. 042
RADFORD, Reuben	Christian Co.	Pg. 048
RADFORD, Will	Christian Co.	Pg. 042
RADFORD, Will Jr.	Christian Co.	Pg. 042
RADFORD, William Jr.	Christian Co.	Pg. 023
RADFORD, James	Cumberland Co.	Pg. 127
RADFORD, John	Cumberland Co.	Pg. 125
RADFORD, Thomas	Cumberland Co.	Pg. 124
RADFORD, William	Cumberland Co.	Pg. 128
RADFORD, James S.	Barren Co.	Pg. 175
RADFORD, John	Barren Co.	Pg. 175
RADFORD, Silas	Barren Co.	Pg. 174
RADFORD, Miles G.	Adair Co.	Pg. 014
RADFORD, Thomas	Adair Co.	Pg. 008

1790 NC Census Data:

RADFORD, Noah	Newbern Dist.	Wayne Co.	1 M 16+; 1 M 16-; 4 F; 0 Slaves
RADFORD, William	Salisbury Dist.	Stokes Co.	1 M 16+; 2 M 16-; 5 F; 0 Slaves

1800 NC Census Index (No Data):

RADFORD, Jesse	Stokes Co.	Pg. 569 (Son of William of 1790?)
RADFORD, John	Franklin Co.	Pg. 474 (Near Wayne Co.)
RADFORD, Noah	Wayne Co.	Pg. 849 (Noah of 1790)

1810 NC Census Index (No Data):

RADFORD, Eli	Franklin Co.	Pg. 801 (Son of John of 1800?)
RADFORD, Jesse	Stokes Co.	Pg. 561 (John of 1800)
RADFORD, William	Stokes Co.	Pg. 506 (Wm of 1790/ Son of John?)
RADFORD, John	Buncombe Co.	Pg. 251 (Who is this??)
RADFORD, John	Buncombe Co.	Pg. 272 (Who is this??)
RADFORD, Joseph	Buncombe Co.	Pg. 251 (Who is this??)
RADFORD, Polly	Wayne Co.	Pg. 813 (Widow of Noah?)
RADFORD, Robert	Wayne Co.	Pg. 814 (Son of Noah?)

1820 KY Census Index (No Data):

RADFORD, John	Henderson Co.	6-21
RADFORD, Benjamin	Christian Co.	41-37
RADFORD, Jno B.	Christian Co.	41-49
RADFORD, William	Christian Co.	41-44
RADFORD, William Jr.	Christian Co.	41-50
RADFORD, Carlton	Barren Co.	25-15

RADFORD RAMBLINGS WINTER 1997

Thomas	27 Feb 1625	Sand			04 May 1646	Sand	Ann Hill
Benjamin	26 Jan 1737	Nrol					
John	28 Apr 1740	Nrol					
Arundel	01 Jul 1742	Nrol					
William		With					
Jane	01 Aug 1665	Thel					
William		NM					Joan
John	25 Dec 1660	NM					
Catherine	06 Dec 1752	EW	23 Mar 1757	With			
Thomas			25 Mar 1651	Sand			
Tamar			22 Mar 1664	Sand			
Richard		Cad			06 Jul 1657	Sand	Elizabeth Wetrowde
Elizabeth					26 Dec 1658	Sand	Thomas Bussell
John							Mary
Ann	31 Oct 1762	Mesh					
Susanna	30 Apr 1765	Mesh					
Dorothy	27 Jun 1769	Mesh					
Thomasine		With					
Stephen		Thel	26 Feb 1701	With			
Mary			29 Jun 1732	With			
Joan	02 Jul 1731	With	02 Jul 1732	With			
John			30 Oct 1753	With			
James Adams	21 Aug 1752	EW					
Dorothy					20 Jul 1798	With	William Passmore
Elizabeth					29 Dec 1794	With	William Hedgeman
John	19 Sep 1751	EW	08 Aug 1844	EW			
John	01 Aug 1743	EW					
Thomas	20 Mar 1744	EW	14 Mar 1745	EW			
Richard			30 Oct 1753	EW			
Thomas	03 Feb 1749	EW	01 Nov 1758	EW			
Lewis	03 Feb 1749	EW					
Mary	14 Apr 1756	EW	15 Nov 1778	EW			
Susanna	29 Nov 1733	EW					
Mary	28 Jul 1735	EW					
Elizabeth	08 Jan 1739	EW					
William	20 Dec 1747	EW					
Elizabeth	10 Mar 1749	EW					
Edward	11 Sep 1754	EW					
Hugh	30 Jan 1756	EW					
Grace	27 Mar 1758	EW					
Molly	07 May 1760	EW					

Legend: BNYMP = Bishop Nympton; CAD = Cadburrow, West; Chaw = Chawleigh; EW = East Worlington; Exeter = Exeter; Lap = Lapford; MB = Morchard Bishop; Mesh = Meshaw; NM = North Molton; Nrol = Nymet Roland; Sand = Sandford; Thel = Thelbridge; With = Witheridge; WW = West Worlington

1880 MS Census, Newton Co, Beat 4. (15-88-40-41):

Lucy RADFORD	WF	Keeping House	age 47 b. SC
Betsy RADFORD	WF	Housekeeper	age 58 b. SC (Sister/Sister-in-law)
Green RADFORD	WM	Farmer	age 20 b. MS (Son of Betsy)
Robert RADFORD	WM	Farmer	age 18 b. MS (Son of Betsy)
Josephine RADFORD	WF	Farm Hand	age 16 b. MS (Daughter of Betsy)
Mary RADFORD	WF		age 12 b. MS (Daughter of Betsy)
Tempy RADFORD	WF		age 6 b. MS (Daughter of Betsy)

1900 MS Census, Jones Co, Beat 2, Laurel (24-59-13-16):

Elonzo L. RADFORD	WM	Farmer	b. Jul. 1863 MS
Bertis G. RADFORD	WF	Keeping House	b. Oct 1877 MS
Bertha A. RADFORD	WF		b. Oct 1888 MS
Lee E. RADFORD	WM		b. Sep. 1890 MS

1900 MS Census, Jones Co, Beat 2, Laurel (24-59-32-41):

Paul RADFORD	WM	Farmer	b. Jan 1858 AL
Millie RADFOED	WF	Keeping House	b. Dec 1860 AL
Lucile RADFORD	WF		b. Aug 1879 MS
Etta RADFORD	WF		b. Jun 1881 MS
Lila RADFORD	WF		b. Oct 1883 MS
Rose RADFORD	WF		b. Sep 1885 MS
Samuel RADFORD	WM		b. Nov 1887 MS
Knox RADFORD	WM		b. May 1890 MS
Rubie RADFORD	WF		b. Mar 1892 MS
Lewis RADFORD	WM		b. Apr 1897 MS

1900 MS Census, Jones Co, Beat 2, Laurel (29-60-24-01):

John T. RADFORD	WM	Farmer	b. Oct 1860 MS
Elizabeth A. RADFORD	WF	Keeping House	b. Aug 1874 MS
James V. RADFORD	WM		b. Sep 1886 MS
John Lee RADFORD	WM		b. Aug 1888 MS
Ida J. RADFORD	WF		b. Oct 1891 MS
Minnie A. RADFORD	WF		b. Nov 1892 MS
Myrtle A. RADFORD	WF		b. Mar 1895 MS
Allie M. RADFORD	WF		b. Feb 1897 MS
Tava O. RADFORD	WF		b. Jan 1900 MS
Samantha RADFORD	WF		b. Sep 1833 MS (His Mother)

1900 MS Census, Clarke Co, Beat 3, Enterprise (10-07-05-14):

Fremont RADFORD	WM	Farmer	b. Jan 1853 SC
Minnie RADFORD	WF	Keeping House	b. Aug 1862 TN
Daisy RADFORD	WF		b. Feb. 1882 GA
Mamie RADFORD	WF		b. Dec. 1883 GA (Family in GA 1883)

RADFORD RAMBLINGS WINTER 1997

RADFORD, James	Barren Co.	25-23
RADFORD, James	Cumberland Co.	163-08
RADFORD, James W.	Cumberland Co.	153-36
RADFORD, Harriot	Lewis Co.	89-14
RADFORD, George	Shelby Co.	159-37
RADFORD, Henry	Shelby Co.	175-12
RADFORD, John	Shelby Co.	161-09
RADFORD, John Sr.	Shelby Co.	162-08
RADFORD, Nancy	Shelby Co.	151-21
RADFORD, Otson	Shelby Co.	143A-36

MISSISSIPPI RADFORD MARRIAGES IN PUBLIC RECORDS:

18 Mar 1878	Alice RADFORD	m.	J.B. Riley	DeSoto Co.
13 Oct 1883	Dollie RADFORD	m.	J. L. Pounders	DeSoto Co.
05 Sep 1883	Lizzie RADFORD	m.	John Pounders	DeSoto Co.
14 Dec 1878	Mollie RADFORD	m.	G. W. Rankin	DeSoto Co.
08 Sep 1880	N. W. RADFORD	m.	Sallie Tully	DeSoto Co.
28 Feb 1895	C. L. RADFORD	m.	Gertrude Cowart	Jones Co.
08 May 1888	Miss M.J. RADFORD	m.	C. A. Adams	Jones Co.
02 Mar 1822	John RADFORD	m.	Polly Carlin	Amite Co.
31 Aug 1837	J(oseph) Fortson	m.	S.A.E. RADFORD	Lauderdale Co.

ITAWAMBA COUNTY MS WEB PAGE: Marriage Book 1:

#163 Samuel RADFORD m. Margaret Kennedy 16 Jan 1843

1850 MS Census Index (No Data):

RADFORD, Elisha	Kemper Co.	Pg. 166	No Twp.
RADFORD, John	Smith Co.	Pg. 350	No Twp.
RADFORD, William C.	Lowndes Co.	Pg. 073	No Twp.
RADFORD, Kader	Monroe Co.	Pg. 080	Western Twp.
RADFORD, P. N.	DeSoto Co.	Pg. 342	Southern Twp.
RADFORD, Q. M.	DeSoto Co.	Pg. 419	Northern Twp.

1860 MS Census Index (No Data):

RADFORD, E(lisha)	Lauderdale Co.	Pg. 176
RADFORD, Willi B.	Lauderdale Co.	Pg. 176
RADFORD, W. T.	Lauderdale Co.	Pg. 112
RADFORD, Thomas	Jefferson Co.	Pg. 002
RADFORD, William	Noxubee Co.	Pg. 952

1880 MS Census, DeSoto Co, Love's Store Pct. (5-58-17-47):

Eliza J. RADFORD	WF	Keeping House	age 47 b. NC
North RADFORD	WM	Farmer	age 27 b. GA (In GA 1853)
Dolly RADFORD	WF		age 16 b. GA (See Marriage, above)
Elizabeth RADFORD	WF		age 13 b. GA (In GA 1867)
Lewis Colley	WM		age 9 b. GA (Grandson)

1920 MS Census, Newton Co, (42-99-02-22):

Green S. RADFORD	WM	Farmer	age 64 b. MS
Carrie RADFORD	WF	Keeping House	age 51 b. AL
Sam W. RADFORD	WM	Farm Hand	age 22 b. MS
Sallie RADFORD	WF		age 18 b. MS

1920 MS Census, DeSoto Co, (14-19-05-89):

Lemuel RADFORD	WM	Farmer	age 37 b. MS
Allie RADFORD	WF		age 5 b. MS (Daughter)
Julia RADFORD	WF		age 4 b. MS (Daughter)

(Note: Wife may have died in childbirth in 1916)

1920 MS Census, Pike Co, McComb Twp. (48-109-05-33):

Sam H. RADFORD	WM	Farmer	age 38 b GA
Inez RADFORD	WF	Keeping House	age 20 . MS

1920 MS Census, Simpson Co, (52-134-17-79):

Samantha RADFORD	WF		age 83 b. MS
------------------	----	--	--------------

Lived with James A. Matta & Family- His Mother in Law.

1920 MS Census, Warren Co, Vicksburg (60-75-01-76):

Annie E. RADFORD	WF	Keeping House	age 53 b. MS
Mildred RADFORD	WF		age 18 b. MS

1860 LA Census Index (No Data):

RADFORD, A.	Orleans Par.	Pg. 519	New Orleans
RADFORD, John	Orleans Par.	Pg. 734	New Orleans

1860 AR Census Index (No Data):

RADFORD, Alfred M.	Sebastian Co.	Pg. 993	Sugar Loaf Twp.
RADFORD, John W.	Izard Co.	Pg. 418	Union Twp.
RADFORD, William	Dallas Co.	Pg. 1014	Holly Springs Twp.
RADFORD, William	Union Co.	Pg. 293	Van Buren Twp.

1860 CA Census Index (No Data):

RADFORD, Michael	San Francisco Co.	Pg. 402	6 th Dist.
RADFORD, Thomas	San Francisco Co.	Pg. 402	6 th Dist.
RADFORD, Robert	Amador Co.	Pg. 011	
RADFORD, Thomas	Calavaras Co.	Pg. 143	
RADFORD, William	Colusa Co.	Pg. 450	Monroeville

1900 CA Census, San Diego Co. (No Data):

Thomas RADFORD	District 195	Page 014
----------------	--------------	----------

1900 MS Census, DeSoto Co, Beat 4, (14-28-08-31):

Liza RADFORD	WF	Keeping House	b. Aug 1833 NC (Widow of Whom?)
Barxton RADFORD	WM		b. Mar 1883 MS (Her Grandson)
Solomon RADFORD	WM		b. Dec 1884 MS (Her Grandson)
Sallie Pounders	WF		b. Nov 1886 MS (Her Granddaughter)

1900 MS Census, Newton Co, Beat 4, (37-54-06-39):

Green S. RADFORD	WM	Farmer	b. Dec 1860 MS (See 1880 Newton Co.)
Carry RADFORD	WF	Keeping House	b. Apr 1866 MS
Della RADFORD	WF		b. Mar 1893 MS
Sam RADFORD	WM		b. Jun 1897 MS
Sallie RADFORD	WF		b. Feb 1900 MS
Josie RADFORD	WF	Housekeeper	b. Dec 1864 MS (His Sister)

1900 MS Census, Newton Co, Beat 4, (37-55-12-76):

T. A. RADFORD	WM	Farmer	b. Mar 1872 MS
Paralee RADFORD	WF	Keeping House	b. Jan 1874 MS
Harvey RADFORD	WM		b. Mar 1894 MS

1910 MS Census, Newton Co, (E.D. 92, SH. 2)

Tom A. RADFORD	WM	Farmer	age 39 b. __
Baralee RADFORD	WF	Keeping House	age 36 b. __
Harvey RADFORD	WM		age 16 b. __

1910 MS Census, Newton Co, (E.D. 93, SH. 28):

Green S. RAFFORD	WM	Farmer	age 55 b. __ (See 1900 Newton Co.)
Carrie C. RADFORD	WF	Keeping House	age 45 b. AL
Sam RADFORD	WM		age 12 b. __
Sally RADFORD	WF		age 10 b. __

1910 MS Census, DeSoto Co, (E.D. 18, SH. 9):

Mildred RADFORD	WF		age 6 b. __
Living with John L. Livingston family			

1910 MS Census, Marion Co, (E.D. 105, SH. 21):

Thomas J. RADFORD	WM	Farmer	age 56 b. __
Mary RADFORD	WF	Keeping House	age 56 b. __
Lulu Southerland	WF	Housekeeper	age __ b. __ (Sister of Mary/Thomas)
Mamie Southerland	WF	Housekeeper	age 23 b. LA (Daughter of Mamie)
Nekie Southerland	WF		age 18 b. LA (Daughter of Mamie)
Johnie Southerland	WM		age 14 b. LA (Son of Mamie)

1910 MS Census, Yazoo Co, (E.D. 84, SH. 1):

E. R. RADFORD	WM/F		age 28 b. TN
Lived with Euphemia Rous			

Descendants of Lewis RADFORD

15 Dec 1996

Page 2

- 9. George DOWN (b.1838 d.1839)
- 9. George DOWN (b.1840)
- 9. Sarah DOWN (b.1842)
- 9. Susan DOWN (b.1845)
- 9. Elizabeth DOWN (b.1849 d.1882)
 - sp: John BATES (b.1844 m.1870 d.1927)
 - 10. Daniel BATES (b.1870)
 - 10. Hannah BATES (b.1873)
 - sp: Alfred BLOUNT (b.1873)
 - 10. Ada BATES (b.1880 d.1952)
 - sp: Frederick James CHAMBERLAIN (b.1879 m.1901 d.1948)
 - 11. Eva CHAMBERLAIN (b.1901)
 - sp: Frank TAYLOR (b.1901)
 - 11. Violet Hannah CHAMBERLAIN (b.1904)
 - sp: Ernest SPARKES (b.1904)
 - 11. Phyllis CHAMBERLAIN (b.1906)
 - sp: Reginald THOMPSON (b.1906)
 - 11. Frederick Charles CHAMBERLAIN (b.1908)
 - sp: Charlotte SHIRLEY (b.1908)
 - 11. Edith Ada CHAMBERLAIN (b.1909)
 - sp: James HANDY (b.1909)
 - 11. Phoebe CHAMBERLAIN (b.1911)
 - sp: Frederick DICKENS (b.1911)
 - 11. John William Henry CHAMBERLAIN (b.1914 d.1969)
 - sp: Ella ROLLINS (b.1910)
 - 11. Jean CHAMBERLAIN (b.1914)
 - sp: Reginald OLDHAM (b.1914)
 - 11. Alfred James CHAMBERLAIN (b.1916)
 - 11. Annie Elizabeth CHAMBERLAIN (b.1918)
 - sp: Arthur FORD (b.1918)
 - 11. Jessie Mahala CHAMBERLAIN (b.1920 d.1982)
 - sp: Ronald Pethfer EALES (b.1922)
 - 11. Freda CHAMBERLAIN (b.1922)
- 10. Elizabeth BATES (b.1882 d.1882)
- 7. William RADFORD (b.1772 d.1796)
 - 6. Thomas RADFORD (b.1731)
 - 6. James RADFORD (b.1733)
 - 5. Richard RADFORD (b.1705 d.1780)
 - sp: UNKNOWN
 - 6. John RADFORD (b.1729 d.1732)
 - 6. Joan RADFORD (b.1730)
 - 6. Susanna RADFORD (b.1733 d.1812)
 - 6. Mary RADFORD (b.1735)

Descendants of Lewis RADFORD

15 Dec 1996

Page 1

1. Lewis RADFORD (b.1565 d.1589)

sp: Jane (b.1565 m.1585 d.1621)

— 2. Richard RADFORD (b.1585 d.1644)

sp: Johan SHORTLAND (b.1585 m.1605 d.1638)

— 3. Richard RADFORD (b.1605 d.1644)

— 3. Stephen RADFORD (b.1607 d.1701)

sp: Mary VICARY (b.1625 m.1651)

— 4. Johan RADFORD (b.1651)

— 4. Grace RADFORD (b.1653)

— 4. Margret RADFORD (b.1654)

— 4. Charity RADFORD (b.1656)

— 4. Elizabeth RADFORD (b.1658 d.1661)

— 4. Hanna RADFORD (b.1660)

— 4. Stephen RADFORD (b.1662 d.1670)

— 4. Lewis RADFORD (b.1664)

— 4. John RADFORD (b.1667 d.1731)

sp: Mary DENNIS (b.1682 m.1701)

— 5. Thomas RADFORD (b.1701 d.1739)

— 5. John RADFORD (b.1702 d.1756)

sp: Joan ELWORTHY (b.1703 m.1727 d.1728)

— 6. John RADFORD (b.1727 d.1809)

sp: Mary ADAMS (b.1727)

sp: Elizabeth NOGLE (b.1703 m.1728 d.1741)

— 6. William RADFORD (b.1728 d.1796)

sp: Elizabeth NORTH CUTT (b.1747 m.1766)

— 7. Mary RADFORD (b.1766)

— 7. Elizabeth RADFORD (b.1769)

sp: James BOUNDY (b.1766 m.1791 d.1805)

— 8. Mary BOUNDY (b.1791)

— 8. Elizabeth BOUNDY (b.1794)

sp: John SIMONS (b.1794)

— 8. John BOUNDY (b.1799)

— 8. Susanna BOUNDY (b.1803 d.1886)

sp: John DOWN (b.1808 m.1829 d.1881)

— 9. Ann DOWN (b.1829 d.1830)

— 9. John DOWN (b.1831)

sp: Sarah COLMEN (b.1831 m.1856)

— 10. William DOWN (b.1856)

sp: Phobe (b.1856 m.1879)

— 11. Annie DOWN (b.1879)

— 11. William DOWN (b.1881)

— 9. Anne DOWN (b.1833)

— 9. James DOWN (b.1835)

GEORGE H. HANSON AND SUSAN A. RADFORD

GEORGE H. HANSON, born in Georgia ca 1805. Married Susan A. Radford 30 July 1829 in Perry County, Alabama. Died 1855-1860 in Perry County, AL. (*Family history says that he was sitting on the porch when he died suddenly. He had not been sick, so speculation is that he died from a heart attack.*)

SUSAN A. RADFORD, born in Georgia 29 March 1812. Died in Perry County, AL 1865-1870.

Children:

John W., born ca 1832 in Perry County, AL. Married with 3 sons (their names are unknown). He died as a young man.

George W., born ca 1834 in Perry County, AL. Married Martha J. White. Died 17 July 1906 in Judsonia, White Co., Arkansas. Children were Emma (1867 AL), Della (1872 AL), Benjamin (1873 AL), Abner (1875 AR), and Minnie (1877 AR). Family moved to Judsonia Arkansas ca 1874. *Company F, 3rd Regiment, AL Cavalry, CSA-1862-1865.*

James Monroe, born ca 1844 in Perry County, AL. Married #1 Miss Ellis. Married #2 Rachel Kate Hutto. Served in Company H, 2nd Regiment, Alabama Cavalry from 1862-1865. Died 1923 in Cleburne, TX. Buried in Cleburne cemetery, Block 64. Children with Miss Ellis were S. James and Mattie. Four years after the death of Miss Ellis, he married Rachel Kate Hutto and had issue George, Will, Alford, May, Zoe, Ruby Harvie, and Luther.

William R., born ca 1846 in Perry County, AL. Married Virginia S. McDearman 19 December 1879. Died 27 June 1915. Buried in McDearman family cemetery in Judsonia, AR Children were Horace (10 June 1882-3 October 1883), Lillie L. (17 August 1885-25 August 1890), Alice Edna (5 December 1895-3 August 1896) Ola Mae (no further information), Jesse Winona (1 October 1880-?).

Fannie, born Perry County, AL. Married #1 Mr. Gill, #2 Dr. Tom Moore. Fannie moved to Judsonia, Arkansas with her brother, George, after the Civil War. She had three sons with Mr. Gill: Roy, Guy, and Bill. Fannie does not appear in census records. Could Fannie and Elizabeth be the same person?

Benjamin Franklin, born 11 September 1852 in Perry County, AL. Married Mary McDearman (sister of Virginia S. McDearman) in White Co., AR, #2 name unknown, she died within a few months of a spider bite while picking strawberries, #3 Charlotte Josephine Rogers in Judsonia, AR (whose mother was also born and raised in Perry County, AL and lived in Radfordsville District as a child. She was one year older than her son-in-law Benjamin Franklin Hanson.) Information on the children of Benjamin Franklin is on a separate file.

Elizabeth S., born ca 1855 in Perry County, AL. No further record. There is no record after the 1860 census. Could Elizabeth and Fannie be the same person? Fannie does not appear on census records.

Sources:

*1830 Perry Co Census, 1840 Perry Co Census, 1850 Perry Co Census, 1860 Perry Co Census.
Perry County Marriage License Book D, Page 392
Family History from Edna Pamela Hanson, daughter of Benjamin Franklin Hanson*

Descendants of Lewis RADFORD

15 Dec 1996

Page 3

sp: Richard DALLINGTON (b.1735)
— 6. Elizabeth RADFORD (b.1739)
sp: EDWORTHY Mr. (b.1739)
— 6. George RADFORD (b.1740)
— 5. (Son) RADFORD Rev. (b.1707 d.1763)
sp: Ann PEARCE (b.1707 m.1735 d.1784)
— 6. Anne RADFORD (b.1735)
sp: Joshua HOLE (b.1735)
— 6. Benjamin RADFORD (b.1737 d.1791)
— 6. John RADFORD (b.1740 d.1798)
sp: Joanna LANE (b.1740 m.1760 d.1770)
sp: Mary (b.1740 m.1770)
— 6. Arundel RADFORD (b.1742)
— 6. William RADFORD (b.1744 d.1744)
— 6. Rebecca RADFORD (b.1745 d.1792)
sp: James FLEXMAN (b.1746 d.1781)
— 5. Elizabeth RADFORD (b.1713 d.1715)
— 5. Mary RADFORD (b.1716)
— 5. Lewis RADFORD (b.1718)
sp: Joan THORNE (b.1718 m.1743)
— 6. John RADFORD (b.1743)
— 6. Thomas RADFORD (b.1744 d.1745)
— 6. Lewis RADFORD (b.1748)
— 6. Thomas RADFORD (b.1748 d.1758)
— 6. Richard RADFORD (b.1753 d.1753)
— 6. Mary RADFORD (b.1756 d.1840)
— 5. Frances RADFORD (b.1722)
sp: Robert BIDGOOD (b.1722)
— 5. Elizabeth RADFORD (b.1726)
— 4. Stephen RADFORD (b.1669 d.1695)
— 3. John RADFORD (b.1609)
sp: Frances (b.1642 m.1662)
— 4. Frances RADFORD (b.1662 d.1662)
— 3. Jane RADFORD (b.1611)
— 3. Thomasine RADFORD (b.1613)
— 3. Lewis RADFORD (b.1615 d.1661)
— 2. Christian RADFORD
— 2. Grace RADFORD
— 2. Katherine RADFORD
— 2. Margery RADFORD
— 2. Anne RADFORD
— 2. Thomasine RADFORD

Edna Pamela, born Navarro County, TX 14 December 1900, married Albert Evans 17 November 1934, died of colon cancer 5 October 1988 in Temple, TX. Buried Oakwood cemetery in Navarro County, TX. 1 child, Charlotte.

Infant Son, born and died 17 May 1902 in Navarro County, TX. Buried Black Hills Cemetery, Navarro Co., TX.

Jesse Leander, born 17 November 1903 in Navarro County, TX. Married Violet M. Fitzgerald 10 April 1924. Died 18 January 1940 from a sawmill accident. 5 children.

James Elmo, born 13 June 1910 Navarro County, TX. Married Ruby Patterson 25 December 1935 in Corsicana, TX. Died 23 August 1980 in Corsicana, TX. Buried Hamilton cemetery in Corsicana, TX. 1 child, Kay Frances.

Sources:

Family History from Edna Pamela Hanson Evans, daughter of Benjamin Franklin Hanson and Laurie Karnes, descendant of Orlando Bruce Hanson.

White County Marriage License

Cemetery Records

Death certificates of Benjamin Franklin Hanson and Charlotte Josephine Rogers Hanson

Family Bible belonging to Rebecca Hanson Corrcia

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HANSON AND CHARLOTTE JOSEPHINE ROGERS

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HANSON, born in Perry County, AL 11 September 1852. Married Mary McDearman in 1877. They had two children John Wesley (18 December 1878-13 January 1879) and Orlando Bruce (9 March 1881-16 February 1949). Mary McDearmon Hanson died of measles at age 22 when Orlando Bruce was 9 months. He was raised by his McDearmon grandparents. Orlando Bruce had children Edna Lorena born 27 April 1904, Etta Mae born 15 November 1906, Fannie Odetta born 28 August 1911 died 25 September 1974, Julia Martha born 19 January 1920 and died 14 February 1922, and Emily Rebecca born 17 October 1925.

Benjamin Franklin married again, her name is unknown, but she died of a spider bite while picking strawberries a few months after their marriage. Benjamin Franklin then married Charlotte Josephine Rogers 21 March 1886 in Judsonia, AR. He died of dysentery 26 June 1919 in Corsicana, Navarro Co., TX. Buried in Black Hills cemetery in Corsicana.

CHARLOTTE JOSEPHINE ROGERS, born 10 January 1869 in Perry County, AL. Died 7 October 1947 in Corsicana, TX of a coronary occlusion. Buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Corsicana, TX.

Children:

William Thomas, born in AR 20 May 1888 and died 20 October 1889. Buried Black Hills Cemetery, Navarro Co., TX.

May Sue (Susie), born in AR 7 July 1889, married Oscar Gordon 3 March 1907, died 5 January 1970 in Corsicana, TX. Susie and Oscar were parents of 12 children.

Mattie Jo, born in AR 1 February 1891, married George Peacock 29 July 1911, died 6 February 1978. Buried in Oakwood Cemetery in Corsicana, TX. 6 Children.

Benjamin (Bennie), born in AR 1 May 1892 and died 18 January 1899 of diptheria. Buried Black Hills Cemetery, Navarro Co., TX.

Nora Helen, born in Navarro County, TX 21 January 1895 and died 17 January 1899 of diptheria. Buried Black Hills Cemetery, Navarro Co., TX.

Zettie Price, born in Navarro County, TX 22 January 1896, married #1 William Elliott Groves. Married #2 William (Bill) Tucker. Died of breast cancer 29 September 1969 in Corsicana, TX. Buried Oakwood cemetery in Corsicana, TX. 5 children.

Della Hazel, born Navarro County, TX 23 June 1899, married Charles Franklin Watts 12 July 1915 in Corsicana, TX. Died of colon cancer 20 January 1960. Buried Oakwood cemetery in Corsicana, TX. 6 children.

Stella (twin of Della Hazel), born Navarro County, TX 23 June 1899. Died 4 October 1899 in Navarro County, TX. Buried Black Hills Cemetery, Navarro Co., TX.

After my wife's decease my grandson, Jonathan Jones RADFORD to have my gun, one cow and calf, and a sow and piggs.

After my wife's decease my daughter Elizabeth RADFORD may have all my land. In case my daughter Elizabeth should die my land to goe to my grandson Jonathan Jones RADFORD.

All the rest of my estate after my wife's decease is to be equally divided between my two daughters Mary, the wife of Andrew Evat and Elizabeth RADFORD.

My loving wife Ann RADFORD to be the executrix.

Signed: George (R) RADFORD

Witness: Thomas Barker, Ann (A) Barker, Jacob (X) Shearwood. 15 Apr 1746. Presented into Court by Ann RADFORD executrix. Proved by all the witnesses.

Pgs. 432-433: Bond of Ann RADFORD as executrix of George RADFORD. For 100 pounds sterling. 15 Apr 1746. Securities, Jacob Shearwood and Thomas Barker. Signed by Ann RADFORD, Jacob (X) Shearwood and Thomas Barker. 15 Apr 1746. Acknowledged.

Goochland Co, VA Wills and Deeds 1736-1746:

Pg. 298. Will of Edward Maxey of Goochland Co.

To son John, land on the north side of Jones Creek for life, and then to fhis two sons Samson and Edward Maxey, sons of the said John Maxey and Sarah his wife, equally.

To son William, the remainder of the tract joining William Lansdon and John Smith.

To wife Susannah, land I live on for life, and then to my two sons Walter and Silvanus, Walter to have that part joining John RADFORDs line, which was William Barnes's.

To son Nathaniel, items.

To granddaughter Susannah RADFORD, items.

To John Dunkin, a young Mare when he comes of age.

All the rest to wife, and she and son William are to be executors.

Dated 18 Apr 1737

Witnesses: John Capper, Henry Byrom, John (X) Mossom

Signed Edward Maxey

Recorded 20 May 1740

Pg. 304 Deed 17 Jun 1740 Daniel Thomas of Amelia Co. to John Readford of Goochland Co. for 60 pounds, land on south side of Jones Creek, 175 acres, bounded by said Readford, James Cock, Dunkins branch; being part of tract patented by said Thomas 16 Jun 1727, being the southernmost part.

Witnesses: Nathaniel (M) Maxey, Daniel Thomas, Silvanus Maxey.

Signed: Daniel (D) Thomas

Recorded 17 Jun 1740.

1860 SC Census Index (No Data):

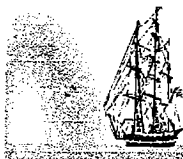
<u>Head of Household</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>Township</u>
RADFORD, America	Edgefield Co.	# 25	Ridge
RADFORD, Eugene	Edgefield Co.	# 43	Edgefield
RADFORD, Frank	Edgefield Co.	# 43	Edgefield
RADFORD, Furman T.	Edgefield Co.	# 25	Ridge

HIGHLIGHTS:

- Notes From The Editor/ Helpful Hints/ Information
- Miscellaneous RADFORD Census Data
- Family Group Sheets for RADFORDs

*Newsletter of
the Surname
RADFORD
Volume II • Issue 4
Fall 1997*

RADFORD RAMBLINGS



Format in Word 7.0; Printed by STAPLES

Published by Rod Bush 5892 Karen Ave, Cypress, CA 90630-3312; Subscriptions \$12.00/ calendar year E-Mail to <rodbush@sprynet.com> or <rodbush@apc.net>

NOTES FROM THE EDITOR:

This is the eighth and final issue of this surname quarterly newsletter. Subscription rates for 1997 are still \$12.00; Back issues are also available at the same price. The purpose of this publication is to aid research on the RADFORD surname in the U.S. and in Europe. Some of this data has been gathered over more than 25 years. If you have evidence that any of this data is in error, please write me. Although the Editor has enough data in his files for several more issues, the time involved to sort, extract and track all these different RADFORD lines, by far exceeds its benefit to the few of you who have subscribed. I have subscribed to the RADFORD Mailing List and suggest that any of you with E-mail capability also do so. If not, you may want to do it through some kin who has E-mail. To subscribe, send an E-mail to: <RADFORD-L-request@rootsweb.com> and type SUBSCRIBE in the body of your message - Editor

RADFORD QUERIES:

In doing research on the family of Cicely Ann Rebecca McElroy b. 1830, who m. 13 Dec 1853 in Christian Co, KY to William Buckner RADFORD b. 1824. I had her parents as Abram McElroy and Mary E. C. Lnu. I have now discovered that her mother was a RADFORD. Who were the parents of Mary E. C. RADFORD? Also, who were the parents and siblings of Elizabeth RADFORD b. 1731, who m. William Blackburn and had sons William and James? – Rosemary Shields <ror70@juno.com>

RADFORD RECORDS:

Essex Co, VA Wills No. 7, 1743-1747:

Pgs. 430-431: Will of George RADFORD of the County of Essex and Parish of Southfarnham, being weak of body, datad 4 Feb 1739/40:

To my son John RADFORD one shilling

To my daughter Ann, the wife of Charles Burnett, one shilling

All my estate to my loving wife Ann RADFORD to live upon and do as she shall think proper.

Robert Lee Layton Jr.	Deborah Christine RADFORD	27 Dec 1986
Preston Ponciana Thornton	Deborah Denise RADFORD	15 Jun 1987
Dennis E. RADFORD	Brenda Kaye Crocker	06 Oct 1990
John Andrew Corey	Dessie Jo RADFORD	20 Nov 1991
Ronnie J. Garner	Doloras Jeanne RADFORD	21 Aug 1984
Don Edward RADFORD	Gwendolyn Irene Harvey	13 Nov 1992
Donald Lloyd RADFORD	Josephine T. Como	09 Nov 1992
Edward A. RADFORD	Sharlene Ann Roman	16 Feb 1985
Ernest B. RADFORD	Margie Louise RADFORD	10 Nov 1985
George L. RADFORD	Kathleen Smith	12 Dec 1987
Gerald Douglas RADFORD	Kaye Hanson Galloway	01 Jan 1985
Stanley C. Shauger	Gina D. RADFORD	04 Apr 1996
Johnese Austin	Gwendolyn RADFORD	22 Mar 1985
Michael Robert Mayfield	H. Virginia RADFORD	26 Dec 1984
Herrman Roger RADFORD	Mitchell Lilly Farris	26 May 1996
Ian Kieth RADFORD	Hilary Amanda Sinclair	29 Oct 1996
Jack William RADFORD	Grace Ellen Farrens	08 Feb 1985
Jackie M. RADFORD Sr.	Parsy Jean Holbert	12 Sep 1992
Jacob Edward RADFORD	Ruby Renae Jones	14 Jul 1991
James A. RADFORD	Cynthia Lou Krafjack	11 Jun 1996
James Allen RADFORD	Patricia Ann Crean	11 Aug 1991
James Michael Wayne RADFORD	Janice Marie Bluth	01 Apr 1995
James Gerald Kinard	Jaretta Sue RADFORD	05 Sep 1993
Michael Edward Cooper	Jennifer Anne RADFORD	13 Dec 1987
John Garland RADFORD	Cynthia L. Wigginton	19 Jul 1986
Justin Bryant RADFORD	Billie Jo Shaw	02 Sep 1995
Richard Anthony Altamirano	Karen Lynn RADFORD	24 May 1997
James G. Hubbell	Kay Lynn RADFORD	19 Jul 1996
Charles M. Rebstock Jr.	Kaye Hanson RADFORD	01 Jul 1987
Keith Richard RADFORD	Marsha Susan McLaughlin	27 Sep 1996
Johnny Edward Sloan	Kelly Elizabeth RADFORD	22 Aug 1986
Kenneth Scott RADFORD	Betty Frances Lynch	24 Jun 1986
Jeffery Michael Dengerling	Kelly Rachel RADFORD	17 Jul 1996
Kevin Eugene RADFORD	Tasha S. Nonnette	08 Dec 1993
Kevin Shane RADFORD	Amber Dawn Wacker	26 Feb 1997
Larry RADFORD	Audrey Laine Smith	11 Jun 1988
Jerome T. Brown	Linda K. RADFORD	23 Feb 1985
Luis Rivera-Melendez	Lynda Beth RADFORD	26 Aug 1996
Frederick Anthony Cicero	Lynn Marie RADFORD	01 Jan 1994
Ronald H. Dubberstein	Maggie L. RADFORD	14 Aug 1987
Robert M. Duran	Margaret M. RADFORD	20 Aug 1988
Paul F. Gaumond	Marjorie Ann RADFORD	02 Jun 1995
Mark C. RADFORD	Genevieve Wilson	13 Jun 1992
Marvin L. RADFORD	Helen W. Molden	13 May 1995
Donald Wayne Pierce	Mary Ann RADFORD	26 May 1993
Illuminato V. Baglio	Mary E. RADFORD	26 Feb 1994

RADFORD, James	Edgefield Co.	# 42	Edgefield
RADFORD, Lula	Edgefield Co.	# 25	Ridge
RADFORD, Mary	Edgefield Co.	# 43	Edgefield
RADFORD, Matilda	Edgefield Co.	# 25	Ridge
RADFORD, Matilda S.	Edgefield Co.	# 25	Ridge
RADFORD, Nancy	Edgefield Co.	# 25	Ridge
RADFORD, Sarah	Edgefield Co.	# 43	Edgefield
RADFORD, Savannah	Edgefield Co.	# 25	Ridge
RADFORD, Smith	Edgefield Co.	# 25	Ridge
RADFORD, Sun	Edgefield Co.	# 25	Ridge
RADFORD, Walter C.	Edgefield Co.	# 43	Edgefield
RADFORD, William	Edgefield Co.	# 25	Ridge
RADFORD, William	Edgefield Co.	# 43	Edgefield
RADFORD, William W.	Edgefield Co.	# 43	Edgefield
RADFORD, William Thomas	Beaufort Co.	# 36	S. Lukes

RADFORD MARRIAGES:

The Marriage Capitol of the World- Las Vegas, Clark Co, NV Marriages 1984 to Present

<u>Groom's Full Name</u>	<u>Bride's Full Name</u>	<u>Marriage Date</u>
Benjamin Davila Rodriguez	Adelaine Jane RADFORD	24 May 1997
Alan Lynn RADFORD	Phyllis E. Harris	04 Aug 1988
Fernando Trivisonno	Alejandra Diana RADFORD	15 Apr 1995
Patrick Heidenreich	Anne Michelle RADFORD	20 Oct 1990
James Morales	Anita Louise RADFORD	19 Feb 1986
John L. Howard	Audrey Helen RADFORD	17 Apr 1985
Kevin John Leininger	Betty L. RADFORD	12 Jun 1993
Bill D. RADFORD	Tammy Lynn Knox	27 Dec 1993
Carlson Delroy Wiltshire	Brenda Denise RADFORD	14 Jan 1984
Brian Kieth RADFORD	Alicia Rodriguez	16 Mar 1990
Barry Keith Giffin	Carol Janice RADFORD	08 Sep 1984
Clyde Jay Hecox	Caroyl RADFORD	31 Aug 1995
Dennis Nixon	Castella J. RADFORD	20 Jun 1996
Charles Dennis RADFORD	Loretta Ann Runser	24 Mar 1987
Kevin A. Matz	Christine Carole RADFORD	03 Dec 1988
Donald Gene Nutt	Christine H. RADFORD	30 Oct 1987
Donald Gene Nutt	Christine H. RADFORD	21 Oct 1989
Michael Charles Cross	Cora Lee RADFORD	21 Sep 1991
Daniel James RADFORD	Katherine Elleen Greenaway	24 Oct 1972
Daniel Kieth RADFORD	Tammy J. Reed	30 Dec 1989
Daniel Rulon RADFORD	Diane Roy	25 Feb 1984
Daniel Rulon RADFORD	Priscilla Muriel Pandos	01 Sep 1985
Darrell Lee RADFORD	Karen Kristine Hooker	21 Mar 1995
Michael G. Behrends	Darla Kay RADFORD	14 Mar 1993
David N. RADFORD Jr.	Jackie Shavon Norwood	16 Oct 1994
Steven B. Szopinski	Deanna Janine RADFORD	09 Jun 1989
Dan Eugene Pope	Debra Ann RADFORD	16 Jan 1991

SWEDISH COUSINS:

The Swedish postal authorities have a new program to help Americans of Swedish background find their relatives in Sweden. Information packets are available at a number of Swedish-American organizations for distribution. A short form on an ancestor can be filled out and for \$20.00 the sender will receive confirmation of information on the immigrant parents, siblings and children. The sender will not be charged if the information is not sufficient. To receive a packet write: Swedish Council of America, 2600 Park Avenue, Minneapolis, MN 55407.

NINE MYTHS ABOUT OUR AMERICAN ANCESTORS: (From Harrison-L@Roots.com)

Myth 1: When our American ancestors moved, they always moved west. *Fact:* While most early settlers came to the eastern shore of North America. It was logical for most expansion movements to flow westward. However, there are documented cases showing movement northward, southward or back to the east after pioneers became less than enchanted with the raw frontier. *Myth 2:* Because of travel conditions, prior to the railroads, families rarely moved more than once or twice in a lifetime. *Fact:* A study of Revolutionary War pension applications revealed that many of these veterans moved six or more times, and quite often lived in as many different States. *Myth 3:* Our ancestors usually moved, like Abraham, not knowing where they were going. *Fact:* In-depth study into the migration habits of our ancestors shows that in most cases they had received many reports on an "ideal" location, by which they were convinced that they would better themselves by moving there. Sometimes they relied on reports from relatives or former neighbors who had already moved there, but often, a member of the family would make a preliminary trip to check out the new territory. The actual move usually involved several families or even an entire community making the trip together. *Myth 4:* Most American men were devoutly religious at the time of the American Revolution. *Fact:* While most colonists gave nominal adherence to Christian values in the late 18th century, some historians have estimated that no more than 15% of men were church members. *Myth 5:* Immediately following the American Revolution, most Southern churchmen were either Baptist or Methodist. *Fact:* Following the Revolution, the majority of the Anglo-Saxon Southerners who were church members, still belonged to the successor of the Anglican Church in America, the Protestant Episcopal Church. The second largest number of churchmen were Scots-Irish Presbyterians. The great movement to the Methodist and Baptist churches came in the early part of the 19th century. *Myth 6:* Most Southern families were slave owners just prior to the Civil War. *Fact:* The majority of the Southern heads of households never owned a slave. This is substantiated by a study of the Slave Census records. *Myth 7:* Most of the wealth in America was in the Northern States just prior to the Civil War. *Fact:* Although the industrial growth in the North had exceeded that of the South, the Southeast had experienced an era of great economic prosperity in the middle of the 19th century, and as a result, six of the ten wealthiest States in 1860 were in the South. *Myth 8:* Due to the lack of major industry, there were no large cities in the South at the beginning of the Civil War. *Fact:* It is true that most of the large cities in the U.S. were on the Eastern seaboard during the 1850's. However, according to the 1850 Census, New Orleans was the 5th largest city, ranking just behind Philadelphia. The population of this major Southern port was 116,375 in 1850. *Myth 9:* Most American males were involved in some kind of military action between the American Revolution and the civil War. *Fact:* There were a number of wars on Southern soil between 1783 and 1865, including battles of the War of 1812, the War with Mexico and several Indian Wars. However, the majority of males in this country never participated in any kind of military action beyond a militia drill during this period of time.

Matthew Lloyd RADFORD	Audrey Lee Pulliam	01 Sep 1997
Maxwell Brian RADFORD	Bobbi June Mantler	07 Dec 1993
Michael Denaz RADFORD	Yolanda Theresa Lockwood	16 Jan 1985
Darrell Levi Byars	Michele Lea RADFORD	01 Oct 1994
James Dennis Buonocore	Nan E. RADFORD	07 Apr 1990
Richard Gregory Arguijo	Natasha M. RADFORD	17 Aug 1997
O. B. RADFORD	Helen Ross	06 Sep 1986
Michael Peter Pilon	Pamela Joan RADFORD	31 Aug 1991
Steven Koel Sims	Patricia Ilene RADFORD	15 Jun 1985
Patrick Wayne RADFORD	Sandy Cobb	14 Jun 1997
Charles Thomas Simmons	Penelope Jane RADFORD	19 May 1998
Charles Christie Dove	Rebecca Susan RADFORD	17 Sep 1988
Ricky Carl RADFORD	Jerrilyn Sims	07 Jan 1990
Albert William Guilfoil	Rita Ann RADFORD	15 Oct 1990
Robert Wayne RADFORD	Deborah Anne Dougall	06 Feb 1988
Ronald Richard RADFORD	Patricia F. Bavel	05 Jan 1988
Robert Joseph Lanfersieck	Roxanne I. RADFORD	14 Dec 1996
Roy Michael RADFORD	Nora Lynn Fittinger	06 Mar 1993
Jerry Dean Franks	Sandra Loyce RADFORD	20 Aug 1984
Scott Michael RADFORD	Linda Diane Hadl	20 Jun 1988
Kieth Laverne Hathaway	Shirlene RADFORD	11 Mar 1995
Ronald Lee Terrell	Stacey Kathryn RADFORD	13 Dec 1987
Steven Ian RADFORD	Venetia P. Kizzar	07 Oct 1985
Darrell Duane Olsen	Susan Rae RADFORD	15 Aug 1989
Thomas E. RADFORD	Teri Lynn Brooks	28 Nov 1992
Timothy Leon RADFORD	Elizabeth A. Woycke	21 Apr 1995
Tony Darnell RADFORD	Debra Ann DuMas	04 Nov 1990
Tony Quinn RADFORD	Linda G. Belson	ca. 1990-91
Tony Quint RADFORD	Carolyn Ann Trei	29 Feb 1988
Wayne Anthony RADFORD	Velvetta June Salary	04 Dec 1989
Wayne Carr RADFORD	Jody Allison Wicks	24 Oct 1992
William A. RADFORD	Danielle K. Douglass	23 Feb 1996

COLONIAL VIRGINIA:

The Library of VA, the Colonial Williamsburg Foundation the VA Historical Soc. and the University of VA Library have created the Virginia Colonial Records Project (VCRP) database of more than 500,000 names to permit access to sources for the study of Colonial VA history. Public access is through the LVA's homepage at: <<http://leo.vsla.edu/lva.html>>

IRISH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY INTERNATIONAL:

The IGSI is a branch of the MN Genealogical Soc. and is the home of the largest exclusively Irish family history collection in the U.S. Their web page is at: <<http://www.rootsweb.com/~irish/>>

MAINE STATE MARRIAGE RECORDS 1892-1966: Are on-line at their website at this URL:
<<http://www.state.me.us/sos/arc/archives/genealog/marriage.htm>>

◆ Genealogists ◆ Historians ◆ Land Title Researchers

Find Historic Land Records in Minutes!

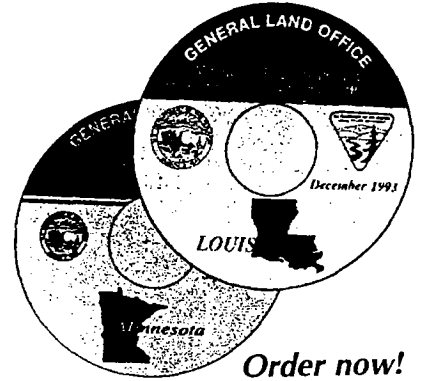
Locate important land records quickly with the *General Land Office (GLO) Automated Records* CD-ROM series.

The **only official source** on Federal lands transferred to private ownership, GLO land records provide valuable data to historical researchers and individuals seeking information on ancestral roots.

GLO records give you crucial facts from original land deeds issued to private owners by the U. S. Government before 1908, including—

- ✓ Land owner's name
- ✓ Land acreage
- ✓ Legal land description
- ✓ Document signature date

You can search the state-specific *General Land Office Automated Records* CD-ROMs by name, document number, patent authority, and land office. Many CD-ROMs include state histories and sample document images.



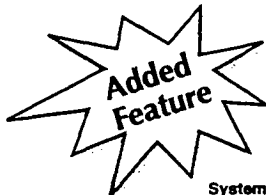
Order now!

"Of all the electronic products aimed at genealogists and historical researchers, the General Land Office Records CD-ROMs definitely rank at the top."

Ann Auburg, Librarian
Midland Public Library
Midland, TX

"The General Land Office CD-ROM for Louisiana was a great starting point when I began researching my family history, and I still use it all the time... everyone I know wants me to look up their family names."

Pete Allen, family researcher
formerly of Monroe, LA



Each CD-ROM contains complete instructions for ordering official copies of authentic land deeds for under \$2 per page from the Bureau of Land Management. Deeds will be printed on parchment paper at your request.

System requirements: IBM compatible PC: DOS 3.0 or higher; 540 KB RAM; 1 MB free hard disk space.



Order Processing Code:
* 3238

Charge your order.
It's easy!



Fax orders to: 1-202-512-2250
Phone orders to: 1-202-512-1800
Mail to: Superintendent of Documents
PO Box 371954
Pittsburgh PA 15250-7954

Qty.	Stock Number	CD-ROM Titles	Price Each	Total Price
	024-011-00190-5	General Land Office Automated Records—Alabama	\$14	
	024-011-00181-6	General Land Office Automated Records—Arkansas	\$15	
	024-011-00182-4	General Land Office Automated Records—Florida	\$15	
	024-011-00183-2	General Land Office Automated Records—Louisiana	\$15	
	024-011-00185-9	General Land Office Automated Records—Michigan	\$15	
	024-011-00187-5	General Land Office Automated Records—Minnesota	\$14	
	024-011-00191-3	General Land Office Automated Records—Mississippi	\$15	
	024-011-00188-3	General Land Office Automated Records—Ohio	\$14	
	024-011-00186-7	General Land Office Automated Records—Wisconsin	\$15	

NOTE: Prices include regular domestic postage and handling and are subject to change. International customers please add 25%.

Total for Publications
Total Cost of Order

Personal name _____ (Please type or print)

Company name _____

Street address _____

City, State, Zip code _____

Daytime phone with area code _____ Purchase order number (optional) _____

Check method of payment:

- Check payable to Superintendent of Documents
- GPO Deposit Account _____
- VISA MasterCard Discover/NOVUS

(expiration date) **Thank you for your order!**

Authorizing signature _____

Automated Research, Inc.™ SALE!!

"Genealogists Serving Genealogists"™

1160 South State Street Suite 220 Orem, Utah 84097

Buy any 2 CDs get the 3rd at \$5 OFF!

Buy any four CDs get the 5th CD FREE!

Buy Any Bundle for \$10 Off!

(CDs 114, 117, 316 & CD A-2 available for FREE)

Order Now On Line!

E-Mail at orders@aricds.com or

Call at 1-800-244-1776

Subscribe FREE to the "The CD Rom Review"

A great online CD Newsletter at johnfw@aricds.com

This Sale is Effective 10 August '97 - 30 August '97

GENEALOGY PROGRAMS

The Master Genealogist vs 3.0 CD w/Ancestry CD (\$130)	NEW! \$99.95
Family Tree Maker Deluxe III vs 4.0 (\$99.99)	NEW! \$95.95
Family Tree Maker Standard III vs 4.0 (\$59.99)	NEW! \$57.95
Family Tree Maker Basic (\$29.99) 3.02	NEW! \$22.50
Family Tree Maker 4.0 Upgrades	NEW! \$29.95
Family Tree Maker Deluxe II MAC	\$95.99

RESOURCE PRODUCTS & CDs

TRG: The Resource Guide A Must! Know CD detail BEFORE you buy \$ 6.00	
ARMbr: Automated Research, In. Preferred Membership 1 Yr \$25; 2 Yr \$35	
5% Additional Off any advertised ARI Price Free Vol 21 TRG	
FD 7: AniMap Co. Boundaries by year & More!	\$89.95
CD FFI: FTM Family Finder Index 4.0	\$19.99
CD SBI: Starter Bundle CDs 110. WFT 1 & 2 SAVE!	\$59.99
CD SBII: Starter Bundle CDs 113, 115 & 2 US Ph CDs	\$49.99
CD A-1: The US History Source Book (Mac/Win)	\$24.99
CD A-2 Ancestry 5 Resource CD Excellent!(W/M)	\$59.99
CD115: The Genealogist's All-in-One Add.	\$29.99
CD161: FTM GIS Electronic Messages (\$45.00)	\$39.99

SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH BENEFIT RECORDS CDs

CD 110 FTM Thru 1996 Multi Field Search	\$39.99
---	---------

MARRIAGE CDs GREAT SAVINGS!

CD MB Marriage Bundle (CDs 1-6, 225-400)	\$199.99
CD001: Louisiana	\$29.99
CD002: IL, IN, KY, OH, TN	\$29.99
CD003: AL, GA, & SC	\$29.99
CD004: MD, NC & VA	\$29.99
CD005: AR, MS, MO & TX	\$29.99
CD006: Arkansas, 1779-1992	\$29.99
CD224: Maryland 1789-1850	\$29.99
CD225: AZ, CA, ID, NV 1850-1951	\$29.99
CD226: Georgia	\$19.99
CD227: AK, CA, IA, LA, MN, MO, OR, & TX	\$19.99
CD228: IL & IN	\$29.99
CD229: KY, NC, TN & VA	\$29.99
CD400: OH, 1789-1850	\$29.99
CD401: New York 1639 -Late 1800s Early 1900s	\$29.99

FAMILY HISTORY & IMMIGRATION CDs

CD113: History Series 217 Vol. Early US Families	\$39.99
CD117: NE Family Histories	NEW! \$19.99
CD162: VA Genealogies #1 Pre-1600's - 1900's	NEW! \$39.99
CD163: PA Genealogies #1 Pre 1600's-1900's	NEW! \$39.99
CD170: Immigrants New World 1600s-1800s	NEW! \$29.99
CD171: Mayflower Families 1700s-1800s	NEW! \$29.99
CD173: Early Long Island Families 1700s-1800s	NEW! \$29.99
CD179: Connecticut Genealogies #1	NEW! \$29.99
CD182: New Jersey Genealogies #1	NEW! \$29.99
CD183: Early New York Settlers	NEW! \$29.99
CD350: Book of Immigrants 1607-1776	\$39.99

MILITARY CDs

CD E-1: US Military Pensioners thru 1883	NEW! \$34.99
CD119: Confederate Soldiers Index	NEW! \$29.99
CD131: Veterans Schedules: Sel. States 1890	NEW! \$29.99
CD146: Militia Enlistment Rolls 1784-1811	\$39.99
CD351: Roll of Honor CW Union Soldiers	NEW! \$49.99
CD CW1: The Civil War Most comprehensive	NEW! \$69.99

FAMILY FOREST LINKED PEDIGREE CDs

Great Documentation! View in Family Tree Maker or FTM Viewer Software!

Buy one get the 2nd at half price!(Family Forest CDs Only)

CD F-1: DE & Atlantic Coast families! (\$99)	NEW! \$39.95
CD F-2: Pittsburgh & early PA families (\$79)	NEW! \$34.95
CD F-3: Founders & Patriots Awesome!	NEW! \$34.95

WORLD FAMILY TREE CDs 3 Million Names Per CD!

CDWFT World Family Tree Volumes 1 thru 10	\$39.99 each
WFT Super Bundle (WFT CDs 3-7)	NEW! \$59.99

FTM PEDIGREES CDs Very Popular

CD15: Everton Publishers Computerized Family Files	\$29.99
CD100: United Ancestry Pedigrees 800,000 Names	\$29.99
CD101: Documentation & Submitters names (\$69.00)	\$39.99
CD102: Documentation & Submitters names (\$69.00)	\$39.99
CD108: Documentation & Submitters names	\$29.99

VITAL RECORDS, CHURCH & CEMETERY CDs

CD130: PA German Church Rcds 1729-1870	\$29.99
CD164: Mortality Index: United States, 1850-1880	\$19.99
CD166: Early PA Church Records Avail.	\$29.99
CD168: Salt Lake City Cemetery Records: 1847-1992	\$19.99
CD172: PA Vital Records, 1700s & 1800s	NEW! \$29.99
CD174: VA Vital Records #1 1600s-1800s	NEW! \$39.99
CD175: Ohio Vital Records #1 1790 -1870s	NEW! \$29.99
CD177: Ohio Vital Records #2 1750s-1880s	NEW! \$29.99

STATE & LAND RECORDS CDs

CD160: Upstate New York	\$45.00
CD255: Land Records. AL, AR, FL, LA, MI, MN, OH, WI	\$29.99

ETHNIC & NON U.S. RECORDS CDs

CD G5: Ontario Cemetery Index Finding Aid	\$24.99
CD116: Ontario 1871 Census Index (Very Good)	\$19.99
CD118: Canadian Records Index 1600-1984	NEW! \$29.99
CD165 African American Names (Awesome)	\$29.99
CD197: Irish Census 2 Co. 1831 & 1841	\$19.99
CD NA-1: The Indian Question EXCELLENT	\$59.99

U.S. CENSUS INDEX CDs The Ever Popular Census CDs!

200 SERIES 1870 (Indexes ONLY) (Family Tree Maker)

CD Census Bundle #1 (Save \$109!)	NEW! \$99.99
CD285: Pennsylvania West	\$29.99
CD286: Pennsylvania East	\$29.99
CD287: New York City & Other Counties	\$29.99
CD288: Baltimore, Chicago & St. Louis Cities	\$29.99
CD289: North Carolina - South Carolina	\$29.99
CD290: Virginia - West Virginia	\$29.99
CD291: Georgia	\$29.99

300 SERIES CENSUS CDs

CD Census Bundle #2 (Save \$120)	\$199.99
CD310: U.S. Sel. States/Co., 1607-1789	\$29.99
CD311: U.S. Sel. States/Co., 1790	\$29.99
CD312: U.S. Sel. States/Co., 1800	\$29.99
CD313: U.S. Sel. States/Co., 1810	\$29.99
CD314: U.S. Sel. States/Co., 1820	\$29.99
CD315: U.S. Sel. States/Co., 1830	\$29.99
CD316: U.S. Sel. States/Co., 1840	\$29.99
CD317: U.S. Sel. States/Co., 1850	\$29.99
CD318: U.S. Sel. States/Co., 1860	\$29.99
CD319: U.S. Sel. States/Co., 1870	\$29.99
CD320: U.S. Sel. States/Co., 1880	\$19.99

OTHER CENSUS CDs

CD20: Census Index: Ohio, 1880 Excellent	\$19.99
CD284: Massachusetts 1870 EXCELLENT!	NEW! \$29.99
CD335: Census Index: Idaho, 1910	\$19.99

What, You Forgot....? Order NOW!

800-244-"1776" or E-Mail order@aricds.com

Automated Research, Inc. is a Utah Corporation

Member of the Better Business Bureau

Prices Subject to change

MISCELLANEOUS STANFORD RECORDS IN THE U.S:

STANFORD Genealogy data from Linda Peterson

wants to correspond with anyone with additional data on the this STANFORD family:

Francis Marion STANFORD b. 1 Sep 1831 GA m. Dec 1851 Delilah Ann McAdams.
Children all b. GA: Greenbury b. 1853; Martha Jane b. 29 Apr 1854; Texana b. 1856;
Mary b. 1858; Sarah b. 1858; Emaline b. 1860; Lucy A. b. 1862; and (boy) b. ca. 1864.
STANFORD Genealogy data from Linda Peterson <Ldkp@gdi.net>

She has two different STANFORD lines:

William STANFORD b 1729 in Ireland (so says Laverne STANFORD's book Scotch-Irish Forever)

Thomas STANFORD, Sr. b 1756 in VA

He was in the Revolutionary War.

mar Martha Brown b 1760 in VA

They settled in Giles Co., TN in c.1808

Moved to Marion Co., AL c.1818

William STANFORD b 1780 in Chester Co., SC

By 1812, he was on the Giles Co., TN, tax list.

mar Isabella King b 1789 in SC

From 1830 on, they are listed on US Census records in Marion Co., AL

James Thomas STANFORD b 1810 in TN

Soon moved to Marion Co., AL

mar #1) Lydia Hill b c.1815-1842

no children

mar #2) Sarah Elizabeth Jane Stanford b 1825 in TN

Talitha Clementine STANFORD b 1843 in AL

mar Joseph Franklin Barker b 1843 in AL

Talitha Jane Barker mar James Garfield STANFORD

She was b 1886 in AL d 1955 in Hunt Co., TX

He was b 1881 in AL d 1946 in Commerce, Hunt Co., TX

Elbert Franklin STANFORD b 1915 in Kingston, OK

and moi, Linda Peterson b 1951 in St. Louis, MO

My second line is:

William STANFORD

Thomas, STANFORD, Sr.

William STANFORD

Jesse STANFORD (brother to James Thomas)

b 1818 in Giles Co., TN d 1897

bur Mt. Carmel Cemetery, Wolfe City, Hunt Co., TX

mar Cynthia Ann Hargett

James Franklin STANFORD b 1844 in Franklin Co., AL

d 1906 bur Mt. Carmel Cemetery, Wolfe City, Hunt Co., TX

mar #2) Sally Quinn Ended in divorce.

James Garfield STANFORD same as first lineage

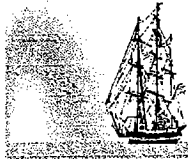
Elbert Franklin STANFORD same as first lineage

Highlights

- Notes From The Editor/ Helpful Hints/ Events
- STANFORDs in Various U.S. Records
-

STANFORD SAGAS

Newsletter of
the Southern
Surname
STANFORD
Volume I • Issue 4
Fall 1997



**Format in Word 7.0 Printed by
STAPLES**

*Published by Rod Bush 5892 Karen Ave, Cypress, CA 90630-3312; Subscriptions \$12.00/ calendar year E-Mail
ta <rodbush@sprynet.com> or <rodbush@apc.net>*

NOTES FROM THE EDITOR:

This is the fourth and final issue of this surname quarterly newsletter. The purpose of this publication is to aid research on the Southern STANFORD families in the U.S and in Europe. Since some of the original sources of data are now deceased, the Editor would appreciate any corrections from verifiable sources. Although the Editor has enough data in his files for several more issues, the time involved to sort, extract and track all these different Stanford lines and spellings, by far exceeds its benefit to the few of you who have subscribed. I have subscribed to the STANFORD Mailing List and suggest that any of you with E-mail capability also do so. If not, you may want to do it through some kin who has E-mail. To subscribe, send E-mail to: <STANFORD-L-request@rootsweb.com> and type SUBSCRIBE in the body of your message. Happy hunting.

QUERIES:

Leo Leonard <leo.leonard@juno.com> wants to correspond with anyone with additional data on the this STANFORD family: Francis Marion STANFORD b. 1 Sep 1831 GA m. Dec 1851 Delilah Ann McAdams. Children all b. GA: Greenbury b. 1853; Martha Jane b. 29 Apr 1854; Texana b. 1856; Mary b. 1858; Sarah b. 1858; Emaline b. 1860; Lucy A. b. 1862; and (boy) b. ca. 1864.

Mark McDaniel <mcdaniel@babbage.sosu.edu> seeks info on Jno. STANFORD who sold a slave he obtained from his brother, Peter STANFORD to Flowers McGregor in Davidson Co, TN.

Mark McDaniel <mcdaniel@babbage.sosu.edu> wants info about families of the following 2 STANFORDs listed in the Black Book of the Morbid: John STANFORD, a farmer, was given 5 years in GA State Prison for slave stealing in 1826. Hiram STANFORD was admitted to the Atlanta Mental Asylum in 1867.

.....2 Elizabeth STANFORD b: Abt 1823 in Tennessee
+Francis M. PARKERSON
2 Alfred A. STANFORD b: Abt 1824 in Dekalb County, Tennessee
3 Martha H. STANFORD b: Abt 1855 in Dekalb County, TN
3 Lucretia R. STANFORD b: Abt 1857 in Dekalb County, TN
3 Alfred Eli STANFORD b: May 1858 in Tennessee
+Martha GRANDSTAFF b: October 1860 in Tennessee
4 Hobert STANFORD b: in Dekalb County, Tennessee
4 Telhus STANFORD b: August 1883 in Dekalb Co, TN
4 Minnie STANFORD b: April 1885 in Dekalb Co, TN
4 Pearl STANFORD b: January 1887 in Dekalb Co, TN
4 Jim STANFORD b: May 1889 in Dekalb County, Tennessee
4 Hallie STANFORD b: July 1891 in Dekalb Co, Tennessee
4 John William STANFORD b: June 21, 1892 in Dekalb County,
 TN. d: December 18, 1951 in Glo, Floyd County, Kentucky
+Edna HERRIN b: February 22, 1901 in Tennessee
 d: November 25, 1970 in Garner, Knott Co. Kentucky
5 Jackie Paul STANFORD
+LUCINDA
5 Elmo Gail STANFORD
+Mary GIBSON
5 Died In Infancy STANFORD
5 Died In Infancy STANFORD
5 Robbie Lee STANFORD b. October 12, 1917 d: June
 04, 1988 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona
+Angeletta LOPEZ
*2nd Wife of Robbie Lee STANFORD:
+Mary Emmagene SALMON
5 Howard Thomas STANFORD b. October 25, 1919 in
 Wilson County, Tennessee d: June 16, 1984 in La Mesa,
 San Diego County, California
+Opal Gay ADAMS b: August 23, 1922 in North Carolina
 d: March 26, 1985 in La Mesa, San Diego County, CA
5 James Floyd STANFORD b: April 24, 1922 d: October
 14, 1963
5 William STANFORD b: July 24, 1922 d: June 17, 1970 in
 Chicago, Illinois
+Janet
5 Pauline STANFORD b: January 11, 1926 d: July 1979 in
 Ladysmith, Wisconsin
+Howard COLLINS d: January 21, 1978
5 Eugene STANFORD b: October 20, 1927 in Wayland,
 Floyd County, Kentucky d: September 30, 1967 in
 Elgin, Kane Co. Illinois
+Hildegard WIDMER b: August 20, 1929 in Stuttgart,
 GERMANY

and me, Linda Peterson
 STANFORD Genealogy data from Ron Stanford
 She has two different STANFORD lines:
 William STANFORD b 1729 in Ireland (so says Laverne STANFORD's book Scotch-Irish Forever)
 Thomas STANFORD, Sr. b 1756 in VA
 He was in the Revolutionary War.
 mar Martha Brown b 1760 in VA.
 They settled in Giles Co., TN in c.1808
 Moved to Marion Co., AL c.1818
 William STANFORD b 1780 in Chester Co., SC
 By 1812, he was on the Giles Co., TN, tax list.
 mar Isabella King b 1789 in SC
 From 1830 on, they are listed on US Census records in Marion Co., AL
 James Thomas STANFORD b 1810 in TN
 Soon moved to Marion Co., AL
 mar #1) Lydia Hill b c.1815-1842
 no children
 mar #2) Sarah Elizabeth Jane Stanford b 1825 in TN
 Talitha Clementine STANFORD b 1843 in AL
 mar Joseph Franklin Barker b 1843 in AL
 Talitha Jane Barker mar James Garfield STANFORD
 She was b 1886 in AL d 1955 in Hunt Co., TX
 He was b 1881 in AL d 1946 in Commerce, Hunt Co., TX
 Elbert Franklin STANFORD b 1915 in Kingston, OK
 and moi, Linda Peterson b 1951 in St. Louis, MO
 My second line is:
 William STANFORD
 Thomas, STANFORD, Sr.
 William STANFORD
 Jesse STANFORD (brother to James Thomas)
 b 1818 in Giles Co., TN d 1897
 bur Mt. Carmel Cemetery, Wolfe City, Hunt Co., TX
 mar Cynthia Ann Hargett
 James Franklin STANFORD b 1844 in Franklin Co., AL
 d 1906 bur Mt. Carmel Cemetery, Wolfe City, Hunt Co., TX
 mar #2) Sally Quinn Ended in divorce.
 James Garfield STANFORD same as first lineage
 Elbert Franklin STANFORD same as first lineage
 and me, Linda Peterson

STANFORD Genealogy data from Ron Stanford <rstanfor@frontiernet.net>
 1 James STANFORDb: Abt 1789 in North Carolina
 ..+Mary Griffin b: Abt 1791 in North Carolina
2 Lucretia (Lucy) STANFORD b: Abt 1821 in Tennessee

Timothy James Campbell	Barbara L. STANFORD	17 Jul 1995
Barry Lindburgh STANFORD	Christine Ann Conrad	20 Aug 1994
William Hall	Betty Jo STANFORD	05 Sep 1984
Kenneth Norman Rexroat	Billie Jo STANFORD	31 May 1995
Blair Alan STANFORD	Anna Alexandra Pison	05 Sep 1993
Brian K. STANFORD	Lori Caroline Reinartz	23 May 1987
Brian Kieth STANFORD	Jamie Joan Parkes	01 Sep 1989
Bryan Virgil STANFORD	Diana Lynn Marshall	14 Feb 1988
J. W. Goolsby	Carmen Anita STANFORD	29 Jun 1990
Ernest Clyde Peters Jr.	Carolyn Lee STANFORD	19 Mar 1988
Charles Wayne STANFORD	Sally Patricia Williams	22 Jun 1995
David L. Horton	Charmaine B. STANFORD	13 Jul 1988
Richard Robert Ojeda	Cheryl Ellen STANFORD	14 Dec 1991
James Allen Moody	Christina Jean STANFORD	23 May 1992
Joyce W. Stewart	Clara Fay STANFORD	22 Feb 1986
Robin Brent Bradley	Connie Frances STANFORD	08 Dec 1996
Craig Forrester STANFORD	Brooke Ann Langdon	23 Apr 1994
Eric T. Walters	Cynthia S. STANFORD	14 Sep 1986
John Raymond Cillis	Daisy A. STANFORD	21 Dec 1984
Dale Cameron STANFORD	Linda Faye Kiriakidis	23 Mar 1985
Daniel STANFORD	Carrie Diane Arnold	27 Mar 1990
David J. STANFORD	Kimberly Kaye Schnell	27 Nov 1992
Raymondo Victor Bernal	Deanna G. STANFORD	16 Apr 1984
Mike Chandler	Deborah D. STANFORD	17 Feb 1994
Albert Wallace Rogers	Debra Kay STANFORD	03 Feb 1997
Daniel S. Nance	Debra Sue STANFORD	28 Jul 1986
Daniel Craig Smith	Diane Carol STANFORD	22 Mar 1997
Bradley E. Yarbrough	Donna C. STANFORD	27 Nov 1991
Donald Keith Clark	Doris Addell STANFORD	24 Nov 1984
Clarence Willard Wagner	Dorothea Louise STANFORD	20 Feb 1988
Earl Clifford STANFORD	Guadalupe Jacquez	28 Jun 1986
David Elliot Donnan	Elizabeth M. STANFORD	13 Apr 1985
Richard Geoffrey Marshall	Elizabeth Muriel STANFORD	26 Jan 1989
Emanuel R. STANFORD	Cynthia A. Thompson	03 Oct 1991
Francis A. STANFORD	Cleo Patterson	05 Sep 1992
Fred Dwain STANFORD	Debby L. Wages	26 Jun 1987
Gary Alfred STANFORD	Deborah Jo Michelle Seitsinger	05 Dec 1987
Glen D. STANFORD	Charlotte J. West	17 Sep 1994
Hubert Victor STANFORD	Linda Carol Epperson	24 Apr 1996
Mosley Scott	Ida Lee STANFORD	01 Oct 1989
James Bryan STANFORD	Bonnie Jean Miller	15 Feb 1992
James F. STANFORD	Shelia Lynn Wherley	17 Oct 1996
James STANFORD Junior	Mary Ella Stevens	22 May 1995
James William STANFORD	Julia Lynn Morris	11 Aug 1984
John Fredrick Zirbel	Janet Louise STANFORD	20 Jan 1996
Stephen Michael Navarette	Janet Marir STANFORD	12 Aug 1989

.....*2nd Wife of Eugene STANFORD:
.....+Patricia Mae HORTON b: Abt 1934 in Elgin, Kane
Co, IL
.....*3rd Wife of Eugene STANFORD:
.....+Mae COLLINS b: September 04, 1926
.....5 Margret Louise STANFORD b: December 01, 1930 in
Draper, Harlan Co. Kentucky
.....+Harold Robert DIXON b: October 05, 1926
.....5 Ernest Edward STANFORD b: June 14, 1933
d: September 15, 1994 in Jackson, Kentucky
.....+Leda H. WILSON b: October 22, 1939
.....5 Edna Francis STANFORD b: March 1935
d: July 10, 1994
.....+Denver HUNTER b: June 14, 1931
.....5 Danny Darrel STANFORD b: 1946
.....+Marie
.....*2nd Wife of Danny Darrel STANFORD:
.....+Denise
.....5 Died At Birth STANFORD b: Stillborn
4 Harrison STANFORD b: October 1894 in Dekalb
County, Tennessee
.....4 Jennie STANFORD b: July 1896 in Dekalb County, TN
.....4 Jessie STANFORD b: Nov. 1898 in Dekalb County, T
4 Josie STANFORD b: March 1900 in Dekalb County,
TN
.....3 Elizabeth F. STANFORD b: Abt 1859 in Dekalb County, TN
.....+Horace FARMER
.....4 Shelah (Shelby) FARMER
.....+Lelia Mae WHALEY
.....4 Julia FARMER
.....4 James FARMER
.....4 Horace FARMER
.....2 James P. STANFORD b: Abt 1826 in Tennessee
.....+Irena Jane CHASTAIN b: Abt 1830 in Tennessee
Ron STANFORD son of Eugene STANFORD rstanfor@frontiernet.net

STANFORD MARRIAGES:

The Marriage Capitol of the World- Las Vegas, Clark Co, NV Marriages 1984 to Present

<u>Groom's Full Name</u>	<u>Bride's Full Name</u>	<u>Marriage Date</u>
Aaron P. STANFORD	Traci Lynn Emmerson	10 Feb 1996
Al Shawn STANFORD	Nancy Aguilar Mack	12 Feb 1994
Alan Lee STANFORD	Kellie L. Price	14 Feb 1995
Anthony Psalms	Angela D. STANFORD	27 Jul 1996
Oather Thomas Belcher	Angela Gayle STANFORD	21 Mar 1986
-Ashton George STANFORD	Lisa Marie Carlos	11 Feb 1985
Austin Clay STANFORD III	Sandra Elizabeth Nelson	15 Nov 1986

values in the late 18th century, some historians have estimated that no more than 15% of men were church members. Myth 5: Immediately following the American Revolution, most Southern churchmen were either Baptist or Methodist. Fact: Following the Revolution, the majority of the Anglo-Saxon Southerners who were church members, still belonged to the successor of the Anglican Church in America, the Protestant Episcopal Church. The second largest number of churchmen were Scots-Irish Presbyterians. The great movement to the Methodist and Baptist churches came in the early part of the 19th century. Myth 6: Most Southern families were slave owners just prior to the Civil War.

Fact: The majority of the Southern heads of households never owned a slave. This is substantiated by a study of the Slave Census records. Myth 7: Most of the wealth in America was in the Northern States just prior to the Civil War. Fact: Although the industrial growth in the North had exceeded that of the South, the Southeast had experienced an era of great economic prosperity in the middle of the 19th century, and as a result, six of the ten wealthiest States in 1860 were in the South. Myth 8: Due to the lack of major industry, there were no large cities in the South at the beginning of the Civil War. Fact: It is true that most of the large cities in the U.S. were on the Eastern seaboard during the 1850's. However, according to the 1850 Census, New Orleans was the 5th largest city, ranking just behind Philadelphia. The population of this major Southern port was 116,375 in 1850.

Myth 9: Most American males were involved in some kind of military action between the American Revolution and the Civil War. Fact: There were a number of wars on Southern soil between 1783 and 1865, including battles of the War of 1812, the War with Mexico and several Indian Wars. However, the majority of males in this country never participated in any kind of military action beyond a militia drill during this period of time.

GRANDMA'S CONNECTED

In the not too distant past -- I remember very well --
Grandmas tended to their knitting, and their cookies were just swell.

They were always at the ready, when you needed some advice.
And their sewing (I can tell you) was available -- and nice.

Well, Grandma's not deserted you. She dearly loves you still.
You just won't find her cooking, but she's right there at the till.

She thinks about you daily -- You haven't been forsook.
Your photos are quite handy, in her Pentium notebook.

She scans your art work now though, and combines it with cool sounds,
to make electronic greetings. She prints pictures by the pound.

She's right there when you need her, You really aren't alone.
She's out now with her "puter pals," but she took her new cell phone.

You can also leave a message on her answering machine;
or page her at the fun meet. She's been there since eight fifteen.

Yes, the world's a very different place, there is no doubt of that.
So "E" her from her web page, or join her in a chat.

She's joined the electronic age, and it really seems to suit her.
So don't expect the same old gal, cause Grandma's gone "Computer."

MAINE STATE MARRIAGE RECORDS 1892-1966: Are on-line at their website at this URL:

<<http://www.state.me.us/sos/arc/archives/genealog/marriage.htm>>

COLONIAL VIRGINIA:

The Library of VA, the Colonial Williamsburg Foundation the VA Historical Soc. and the University of VA Library have created the Virginia Colonial Records Project (VCRP) database of more than 500,000 names to permit access to sources for the study of Colonial VA history. Public access is through the LVA's homepage at: <<http://leo.vsla.edu/lva.html>>

IRISH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY INTERNATIONAL:

The IGSI is a branch of the MN Genealogical Soc. and is the home of the largest exclusively Irish family history collection in the U.S. Their web page is at:

<<http://www.rootsweb.com/~irish/>>

SWEDISH COUSINS:

The Swedish postal authorities have a new program to help Americans of Swedish background find their relatives in Sweden. Information packets are available at a number of Swedish-American organizations for distribution. A short form on an ancestor can be filled out and for \$20.00 the sender will receive confirmation of information on the immigrant parents, siblings and children. The sender will not be charged if the information is not sufficient. To receive a packet write: Swedish Council of America, 2600 Park Avenue, Minneapolis, MN 55407.

NINE MYTHS ABOUT OUR AMERICAN ANCESTORS: (From Harrison-L@Roots.com)

Myth 1: When our American ancestors moved, they always moved west. *Fact:* While most early settlers came to the eastern shore of North America. It was logical for most expansion movements to flow westward. However, there are documented cases showing movement northward, southward or back to the east after pioneers became less than enchanted with the raw frontier. *Myth 2:* Because of travel conditions, prior to the railroads, families rarely moved more than once or twice in a lifetime. *Fact:* A study of Revolutionary War pension applications revealed that many of these veterans moved six or more times, and quite often lived in as many different States. *Myth 3:* Our ancestors usually moved, like Abraham, not knowing where they were going. *Fact:* In-depth study into the migration habits of our ancestors shows that in most cases they had received many reports on an "ideal" location, by which they were convinced that they would better themselves by moving there. Sometimes they relied on reports from relatives or former neighbors who had already moved there, but often, a member of the family would make a preliminary trip to check out the new territory. The actual move usually involved several families or even an entire community making the trip together. *Myth 4:* Most American men were devoutly religious at the time of the American Revolution. *Fact:* While most colonists gave nominal adherence to Christian

DOWNEY DIGGINGS FALL 1997

1910 Federal Census of Hamilton Co, TN:

DOWNEY, J. C.	43	M
DOWNEY, Sally	34	F
DOWNEY, Samuel	14	M
DOWNEY, Rosa	12	F
DOWNEY, Jessie	9	M
DOWNEY, Arlie	5	M
DOWNEY, Alice	2	F

1900 Federal Census of Hamilton Co, TN:

Downie, Carrol	b. Aug 1866 TN	33
Downie, Sarah	b. Dec 1874 TN	25
Downie, Sam	b. Jan 1896 TN	4
Downie, Rosa	b. Nov 1897 TN	2

DOWNEY MARRIAGES:

The Marriage Capitol of the World- Las Vegas, Clark Co, NV Marriages 1984 to Present

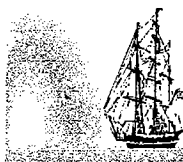
<u>Groom's Full Name</u>	<u>Bride's Full Name</u>	<u>Marriage Date</u>
Lazaro V. Cabanas	Allyson Lee DOWNEY	29 Mar 1987
Andre Gunar DOWNEY	Salina Felecia Moore	25 Aug 1991
Filbert Lovato	Anna M DOWNEY	08 Jun 1991
Richard George Koszarek	Amrita J. DOWNEY	30 Sep 1995
Arthur G. DOWNEY	Dorothy M. Schmitt	23 Oct 1996
Bryan F. DOWNEY	Trina Kristin Kreitzer	29 Mar 1997
Bryan Joseph DOWNEY	Nancy L. Primiano	28 Feb 1986
Bryan M. DOWNEY	Debra Sue Woodlee	26 Jan 1991
Bryan Stahl DOWNEY Jr.	Lisa Amy Ruff	24 Dec 1988
Eric McCudden	Betty Jane DOWNEY	ca. 1993
Leslie Delmar Cummings	Brenda Rebecca DOWNEY	20 Aug 1994
Brent C. DOWNEY	Heidi Marie Tepper	11 Apr 1992
Brent Joseph DOWNEY	Jeanett M. Anderson	01 Apr 1995
Byford Guy DOWNEY	Judy Patricia Parrent	15 Feb 1997
Carl B. DOWNEY	Gina Dorian Young	10 Nov 1989
Carl William DOWNEY Jr.	Fariba Ghaffarzadeh DOWNEY	12 Dec 1992
Rodney M. Demas Jr.	Carol Ellen DOWNEY	03 Nov 1995
Peter Eric Allen	Carolyn Sue DOWNEY	07 Nov 1987
Charles T. DOWNEY	Sharon Louise Abbott	20 Nov 1989
Chuck Edward DOWNEY	Kathleen Ann Cravens	04 Jun 1988
David Dean Clark	Cindy Sue DOWNEY	01 Sep 1989
Edward Donald Kelley	Cheryl Ann DOWNEY	20 Sep 1989
Paul Vincent Hikade Jr.	Coleen Janette DOWNEY	23 Aug 1991
Phillip Carl Haufe	Cristine Lynn DOWNEY	14 Nov 1992
Charles Edward DOWNEY II	Connie Jean Bland	01 Jan 1993
David Andrew Ney	Cheryl Ann DOWNEY	23 Oct 1993
Mark Alan Torres	Christel Lee DOWNEY	18 Feb 1997
David Paul Young	Christy L. DOWNEY	21 Sep 1997

HIGHLIGHTS:

- Notes From The Editor/ Queries / New Subscribers & Data
- Family Group Sheets , Etc. From Subscribers
- Clark County Nevada DOWNEY Marriages

*Newsletter of
the Southern Surname*
DOWNEY
Volume II • Issue 4
Fall 1997

DOWNEY DIGGINGS



Format in Word 7.0; Printed by STAPLES

Published by Rod Bush 5892 Karen Ave, Cypress, CA 90630-3312; Subscriptions \$12.00/ year

NOTES FROM THE EDITOR:

This is the eighth and final issue of this surname quarterly newsletter by snail mail Subscriptions for 1997 will remain at \$12.00; Back issues are available at the same price. The purpose of this publication is to aid research on the Southern Downey families. Over the past 26 years, the Editor has collected family data from others that cannot be verified. Please help if you have conflicting data from a documented source. If you are interested in an E-mail publication on this surname, contact me at <rodbush@sprynet.com>

FAMILY DATA SUBMITTED: Thanks to those who submitted family data for this issue.

DOWNEY QUERIES:

Sharon Foree <Sharon_Foree@prodigy.com> want to know if her ancestor, Jessie Mathew DOWNEY/ Downing b. 31 Mar 1901 TN d. 20 Apr 1963 San Francisco, CA was the Jessie/ JC Jr. listed below in the 1910 and 1920 Hamilton Co, TN Census.

DOWNEY FAMILY DATA FROM OTHERS:

1920 Federal Census of Hamilton Co, TN:

DOWNEY, James C.	53	M	b. TN	Father b. MS	Mother b. TN	Cabinet Maker
DOWNEY, Sallie	45	F	b. TN	TN	TN	Keeping House
DOWNEY, J. C. Jr.	18	M	b. TN	TN	TN	Saw Operator
DOWNEY, Arlie	15	M	b. TN	TN	TN	
DOWNEY, Alice	12	F	b. TN	TN	TN	
DOWNEY, Tenny	9	F	b. TN	TN	TN	
DOWNEY, Annie	5	F	b. TN	TN	TN	
DOWNEY, Sallie	3 6/12	F	b. TN	TN	TN	

MAINE STATE MARRIAGE RECORDS 1892-1966: Are on-line at their website at this URL:

<<http://www.state.me.us/sos/arc/archives/genealog/marriage.htm>>

DOWNEY DIGGINGS FALL 1997

James M. DOWNEY	Rebecca Collings Berry	27 Oct 1992
James Preston DOWNEY	Patricia Fay Jackson	05 Jun 1989
Wade F. Cayer	Janet Regina DOWNEY	03 Jun 1989
Jared Glenn DOWNEY	Susan Lynn Allen	23 Jun 1994
Norman Hershberger	Jean Marie DOWNEY	30 Jun 1997
Christopher Michael Braymiller	Jennifer Lyn DOWNEY	06 Jul 1996
Daniel Michael Doyle	Jennifer Susanne DOWNEY	21 Dec 1996
Rodney Louis Slagle	Joan P. DOWNEY	02 Oct 1993
Harold J. Morganflash Jr.	Jody Lynn DOWNEY	01 Oct 1994
Joe R. DOWNEY	Maria G. Pinon	25 Mar 1994
Joe Rodney DOWNEY	Delia Silva	16 Apr 1984
Joel E. DOWNEY	Kelly Jean Stapleton	11 Aug 1984
John DOWNEY	Lori Ann Seal	06 Oct 1993
John C. DOWNEY Jr.	Michelle M. Guise	22 Aug 1987
John F. DOWNEY	Sarah F. Nusbaum	20 Oct 1989
John F. DOWNEY	Charlotte Ruth Rich	01 Sep 1997
John Franklin DOWNEY	Tamara Lynn Drake	11 May 1996
John Henry DOWNEY Jr.	Sandra Sue Bennett	02 Sep 1989
John Michael DOWNEY	Susan Elaine Sandoval	14 Aug 1988
John S. DOWNEY	Mary L. Graffunder	03 May 1994
John W. DOWNEY	Regina J. Martin	04 Oct 1986
Jonas Ray DOWNEY	Regina Ruth Anderson	23 Jul 1995
Carl Sivec	Judith Ann DOWNEY	15 Aug 1985
Kenneth N. Holden	Julie Lynn DOWNEY	04 Sep 1990
Patrick Michael Foster	Julie Lynn DOWNEY	10 Apr 1993
Robert Daniel Shorey	Karen Denise DOWNEY	16 Jun 1985
Albert Carl Zimmerman	Karen Elizabeth DOWNEY	28 Apr 1990
Francis Joseph Dlugolenski	Kathleen Ann DOWNEY	25 Sep 1991
William Anthony Fazekas III	Kathleen Kay DOWNEY	17 Jul 1987
Russell Edward Perkins	Katherine J. DOWNEY	02 Sep 1996
Peter Paul Guerrero	Kathrine Ann DOWNEY	21 Jul 1990
Mark D. Gatliff	Kathy Renae Middleton DOWNEY	27 Nov 1993
Kieth Barry DOWNEY	Sheryl B. Aron	21 Mar 1992
Kieth George DOWNEY	Babette K. Lorenzen	05 Aug 1988
Kieth George DOWNEY	Babette K DOWNEY	12 Apr 1989
Daniel Robert Snell	Kellie Ann DOWNEY	31 Mar 1984
Kelly Francis DOWNEY	Olga Lucia Vargas	26 Oct 1991
Kelly Wood DOWNEY	Tami Sue Stagg	13 Sep 1991
Kenneth Joseph DOWNEY	Karen L. Iaconianni	07 Apr 1989
Kevin Lee DOWNEY	Carleen Jean Costello	10 May 1991
Thomas A. Golden	Kimberly D. DOWNEY	27 Sep 1996
Kurt Christopher DOWNEY	Melissa L. Conwell	03 Dec 1995
Larry D. Downey	Cheryl Lynn Rademachir	02 Jul 1995
Roy Kenneth Schmall	Laura Elaine DOWNEY	12 Jul 1985
Larry Edward Mooreman Jr.	Leslie Ellen DOWNEY	29 May 1995
Eugene F. Dewegeli	Linda Ann DOWNEY	01 Sep 1996

Ralph Galen Anderson II	Connie Dee DOWNEY	07 Jul 1993
Curtis Dale DOWNEY	Joan S. Jones	06 Jul 1993
Charles Anthony Hood Jr.	Cynthia Jean DOWNEY	25 Mar 1995
Brian J. Giles	Dana Michelle DOWNEY	05 Dec 1995
Daniel Dwain DOWNEY	Maureen Dale Rosenfeld	05 Jan 1984
Daniel P. DOWNEY	Rebecca Ann Kingman	29 Apr 1989
David C. DOWNEY Jr.	Jennifer Marie Guajardo	18 Mar 1995
David Charles DOWNEY	Wanda Lou Jones	24 Aug 1985
David Charles DOWNEY	Paget Rae Mott	17 Feb 1990
David Madison DOWNEY	Susan Sterling Burleigh	26 Jul 1986
John Joseph Gerber	Davida Luann DOWNEY	01 Feb 1997
Travis John Fuller	Debora Ann DOWNEY	30 Jun 1987
Paul Wesley Melcer	Deborah Anne DOWNEY	14 Feb 1993
Dobbs Cordell Anderson	Deirdre DOWNEY	19 Oct 1985
Del Eugene DOWNEY	Erika Kathryn Zeigler	17 Jan 1988
Nelson Dale Borchers	Denise Yvette DOWNEY	05 Mar 1993
Dennis D. DOWNEY	Debbie Lee Sperry	04 Jan 1996
Dennis David DOWNEY	Brenda Joan Coker	20 Feb 1988
Dennis Elery DOWNEY	Sally T. Adelblue	27 Feb 1994
Dennis J. DOWNEY	Janette M. Marty	01 Sep 1988
Dennis Leon DOWNEY	Bonnie Lee Wenneberg	26 May 1994
Michael D. Sizemore	Dixie Lea DOWNEY	02 Oct 1987
Donald Raymond DOWNEY	Virginia Barbara Williams	01 Jan 1984
Thomas S. Orlando	Donna Jean DOWNEY	20 Aug 1986
Donnie Wayne DOWNEY	Shela Caron Holmes	29 Mar 1996
Robert Schindel Hamill	Dorothea S. DOWNEY	26 Dec 1993
Douglas C. Downey Sr.	Carolyn R. Overmyer	30 Mar 1995
Douglas J. DOWNEY	Ellen Joanne DOWNEY	10 Dec 1993
Eddie Bob DOWNEY	Audrey June DOWNEY	11 Jun 1991
Edward Joseph DOWNEY	Patricia M. Butler	24 Jul 1990
Felton C. Pilate	Elizabeth Marie DOWNEY	16 Oct 1989
Francis John DOWNEY	Catherine Marie Largy	12 Oct 1996
Kim L. Finch	Fredda M. DOWNEY	21 Sep 1995
Gary Clayton DOWNEY	Deborah Maude Payne	18 Aug 1989
Gary L. DOWNEY	Cecilia C. Turner	16 Dec 1993
Terry Lee Endicott	Gaye Lynn DOWNEY	17 Aug 1991
George Melvin DOWNEY	Jo Anne M. Kelley	29 Oct 1990
Stephen Martin Priestley	Gillian DOWNEY	21 Jan 1987
Glenn Douglas DOWNEY	Kathleen Renee Avery	26 Mar 1995
Doyle Evans Pitts	Harriat Ann DOWNEY	27 Dec 1986
Tony Leroy Hess	Holliday Suzanne DOWNEY	09 Apr 1996
Hugh David DOWNEY	Cecilia M. Morales	29 Sep 1990
J. D. DOWNEY	Angeline Michelle Wright	13 Jun 1987
J. D. DOWNEY	Wendy Beth Hommerding	11 Oct 1992
James Anthony Caturano	Jackie Marie DOWNEY	11 Apr 1986
James J. DOWNEY	Wanda Elaine O'Sullivan	29 Oct 1996

DOWNEY DIGGINGS FALL 1997

Mark Lewis Taylor	Shawna M. DOWNEY	02 Aug 1995
Mark Layne Neilson	Sheila Faye DOWNEY	15 Dec 1992
Eric Daniel Witte	Stacey L. DOWNEY	19 Jan 1997
Steven A. DOWNEY	Darlene Marie Brewer	03 Sep 1986
Steven David DOWNEY	Nancy Lynn Cronin	16 May 1995
Steven L. DOWNEY	Debra Michael Fields	19 Dec 1987
Steve W. DOWNEY	Barbara Lee Brogdon	26 Apr 1995
Jeffrey Alan Carey	Suelene DOWNEY	19 Sep 1987
Brice Anthony Baldwin	Susan Mary DOWNEY	29 Nov 1996
Tamila Lee DOWNEY	Jess Erik Milliken	01 Oct 1994
David Grant Smith	Teresa Gail DOWNEY	19 Mar 1988
Terrance P. DOWNEY	Jean Kay Walker	25 Dec 1990
Terrance Patrick DOWNEY	Catherine Lynn Moreno	03 Aug 1986
Terry Wayne DOWNEY	Evelyn Rose Jacobs	16 Jan 1988
Arthur M. Jones	Theresa Marie DOWNEY	27 Mar 1985
Thomas A. DOWNEY	Teresa Ann Marmon	24 May 1988
Thomas C. DOWNEY III	Monica Lisa Leon	03 May 1986
Thomas D. DOWNEY	Liz Anne Lowe	10 Aug 1997
Thomas Francis DOWNEY	Carolyn June Hamilton	15 Jul 1986
Thomas Gerald DOWNEY	Ann Elizabeth Hemphill	12 Aug 1989
Thomas Rhine DOWNEY Jr.	Lynnette Kay Ginther	20 Dec 1983
Todd S. DOWNEY	Lynn Christine Bingham	02 Jan 1994
Tom F. DOWNEY	De Vada Cotner	16 Jun 1995
William R. Porten	Tracy Denise DOWNEY	02 Oct 1994
Trevor Edward DOWNEY	Samantha A. Donkin	09 Nov 1990
Todd A. Muffley	Vannessa Sue DOWNEY	20 Apr 1991
Vernon Lee DOWNEY	Doretha Ann Key	09 Aug 1997
Richard G. Apps	Virginia Louise DOWNEY	02 Sep 1989
Daniel Arthur Novak	Victoria Lynn DOWNEY	24 Jan 1988
Wayne Jeffrey DOWNEY	Teresa Roxane Ochoa	13 Dec 1986
Wayne T. DOWNEY	Laurie E. Gainforth	19 Nov 1993
William Fredrick DOWNEY	Mary Imelda Gonzalez	28 Sep 1991
William Thomas DOWNEY	Nancy Lee Bjornsen	16 Jul 1988
John Coll McLaughlin	Wendee Lynn DOWNEY	11 Jun 1986

COLONIAL VIRGINIA:

The Library of VA, the Colonial Williamsburg Foundation the VA Historical Soc. and the University of VA Library have created the Virginia Colonial Records Project (VCRP) database of more than 500,000 names to permit access to sources for the study of Colonial VA history. Public access is through the LVA's homepage at: <<http://leo.vsla.edu/lva.html>>

IRISH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY INTERNATIONAL:

The IGSI is a branch of the MN Genealogical Soc. and is the home of the largest exclusively Irish family history collection in the U.S. Their web page is at: <<http://www.rootsweb.com/~irish/>>

DOWNEY DIGGINGS FALL 1997

Randy L. Markley	Linda D. DOWNEY	30 Apr 1997
Trenton D. Eilers	Linda Marie DOWNEY	22 Mar 1989
Timothy J. Walsh	Lisa DOWNEY	21 May 1985
Mark E. Shaw	Lori DOWNEY	01 Apr 1989
Michell Allan Phillips	Lori Kaye DOWNEY	16 May 1992
Lowell Todd DOWNEY	Cherie Lynn Gardner	11 Jul 1994
Allen Duane Novotny	Lu Ann DOWNEY	15 Apr 1989
Larry Dale Eichner	Lucky Connie Lee DOWNEY	25 Jun 1991
Luke Arron DOWNEY	Sarah J. Reymann	16 Mar 1994
Frank Leroy Ervin	Lynn Alfreda DOWNEY	02 Oct 1993
James Elmer Hill	Mari Kim DOWNEY	29 Sep 1990
Mark Anthony DOWNEY	Tina Earlene Brewer	08 Dec 1990
Mark Edward DOWNEY	Sherry Lynn Miller	15 Mar 1997
John W. Spivey	Martha A. DOWNEY	07 Feb 1997
Floyd Richard Robison	Mary Ann Downey	23 Sep 1993
William Wright Jordan	Mary E. DOWNEY	10 Apr 1993
Donald R. Ross Jr.	Mary Gretchen DOWNEY	17 Jul 1985
Randall D. Wagner	Mary Louise DOWNEY	18 Jan 1992
Fred Lee Peters	Maureen E. DOWNEY	07 Jul 1988
Max Mitchell DOWNEY	Patricia Bridgette Collins	29 Dec 1991
Dale Theodore Shafer	Melody Ann DOWNEY	25 Aug 1988
Michael Alan DOWNEY	Laura Ruth Purcell	20 Feb 1993
Michael David DOWNEY	Deanna Marie Drea	04 Jul 1991
Michael Edward DOWNEY	Rhonda Evangaline Coploff	26 Mar 1988
Michael R. DOWNEY	Cindy Lynn Both	23 Sep 1995
Michael Shaun DOWNEY	Donna Lynn Signore	07 Apr 1990
Ricky West Day	Michelle Annette DOWNEY	08 Jul 1995
Mitchell Lee DOWNEY	Angela Denise Kadow	13 Aug 1994
Jerry Huerta	Nickol C. DOWNEY	26 Dec 1995
Otto Clifton DOWNEY	Gracie Ellen Butler	11 Jan 1985
William Joseph Cataloni II	Page Stephanie DOWNEY	28 Dec 1991
Chester David Clement	Pamela Marie DOWNEY	25 Nov 1995
David N. Clattenburg	Pamela Sue DOWNEY	29 Aug 1987
Timothy Rosenhauer	Patrice M. DOWNEY	16 Aug 1986
William Edward Johnston	Patricia Ann DOWNEY	12 Jan 1996
Patrick Edward DOWNEY	Beverly R. Catumber	08 Sep 1990
Paul M. DOWNEY	Annette M. Haberkorn	24 Jun 1996
J.P. Chuck Strode	Paula Jo DOWNEY	17 Oct 1987
James Cleve Ragland	Phyllis M. DOWNEY	08 Sep 1985
Joel Patrick Puckett	Sally Lee DOWNEY	25 Nov 1984
John J. Thompson	Sally M. DOWNEY	12 Aug 1985
Paul T. McCrimmon	Sandra Kay DOWNEY	28 May 1994
Sean Edward DOWNEY	Teresa Ann Mohrmann	21 Aug 1991
Sean P. DOWNEY	Mary K. Lewis	28 Oct 1995
Sean Patrick DOWNEY	Lisa Marie Antoine	05 Nov 1994
William B. Wilson	Sharron G. DOWNEY	10 Oct 1987

GRANDMA'S CONNECTED

In the not too distant past -- I remember very well --
Grandmas tended to their knitting, and their cookies were just swell.

They were always at the ready, when you needed some advice.
And their sewing (I can tell you) was available -- and nice.

Well, Grandma's not deserted you. She dearly loves you still.
You just won't find her cooking, but she's right there at the till.

She thinks about you daily -- You haven't been forsook.
Your photos are quite handy, in her Pentium notebook.

She scans your art work now though, and combines it with cool sounds,
to make electronic greetings. She prints pictures by the pound.

She's right there when you need her, You really aren't alone.
She's out now with her "'puter pals," but she took her new cell phone.

You can also leave a message on her answering machine;
or page her at the fun meet. She's been there since eight fifteen.

Yes, the world's a very different place, there is no doubt of that.
So "E" her from her web page, or join her in a chat.

She's joined the electronic age, and it really seems to suit her.
So don't expect the same old gal, cause Grandma's gone "Computer."

SWEDISH COUSINS:

The Swedish postal authorities have a new program to help Americans of Swedish background find their relatives in Sweden. Information packets are available at a number of Swedish-American organizations for distribution. A short form on an ancestor can be filled out and for \$20.00 the sender will receive confirmation of information on the immigrant parents, siblings and children. The sender will not be charged if the information is not sufficient. To receive a packet write: Swedish Council of America, 2600 Park Avenue, Minneapolis, MN 55407.

NINE MYTHS ABOUT OUR AMERICAN ANCESTORS: (From Harrison-L@Roots.com)

Myth 1: When our American ancestors moved, they always moved west. *Fact:* While most early settlers came to the eastern shore of North America. It was logical for most expansion movements to flow westward. However, there are documented cases showing movement northward, southward or back to the east after pioneers became less than enchanted with the raw frontier. *Myth 2:* Because of travel conditions, prior to the railroads, families rarely moved more than once or twice in a lifetime. *Fact:* A study of Revolutionary War pension applications revealed that many of these veterans moved six or more times, and quite often lived in as many different States. *Myth 3:* Our ancestors usually moved, like Abraham, not knowing where they were going. *Fact:* In-depth study into the migration habits of our ancestors shows that in most cases they had received many reports on an "ideal" location, by which they were convinced that they would better themselves by moving there. Sometimes they relied on reports from relatives or former neighbors who had already moved there, but often, a member of the family would make a preliminary trip to check out the new territory. The actual move usually involved several families or even an entire community making the trip together. *Myth 4:* Most American men were devoutly religious at the time of the American Revolution. *Fact:* While most colonists gave nominal adherence to Christian values in the late 18th century, some historians have estimated that no more than 15% of men were church members. *Myth 5:* Immediately following the American Revolution, most Southern churchmen were either Baptist or Methodist. *Fact:* Following the Revolution, the majority of the Anglo-Saxon Southerners who were church members, still belonged to the successor of the Anglican Church in America, the Protestant Episcopal Church. The second largest number of churchmen were Scots-Irish Presbyterians. The great movement to the Methodist and Baptist churches came in the early part of the 19th century. *Myth 6:* Most Southern families were slave owners just prior to the Civil War. *Fact:* The majority of the Southern heads of households never owned a slave. This is substantiated by a study of the Slave Census records. *Myth 7:* Most of the wealth in America was in the Northern States just prior to the Civil War. *Fact:* Although the industrial growth in the North had exceeded that of the South, the Southeast had experienced an era of great economic prosperity in the middle of the 19th century, and as a result, six of the ten wealthiest States in 1860 were in the South. *Myth 8:* Due to the lack of major industry, there were no large cities in the South at the beginning of the Civil War. *Fact:* It is true that most of the large cities in the U.S. were on the Eastern seaboard during the 1850's. However, according to the 1850 Census, New Orleans was the 5th largest city, ranking just behind Philadelphia. The population of this major Southern port was 116,375 in 1850. *Myth 9:* Most American males were involved in some kind of military action between the American Revolution and the civil War. *Fact:* There were a number of wars on Southern soil between 1783 and 1865, including battles of the War of 1812, the War with Mexico and several Indian Wars. However, the majority of males in this country never participated in any kind of military action beyond a militia drill during this period of time.

The Everton's Genealogical Helper at:

<http://ourworld.compuserve.com/homepages/everton_genealogy/>

SCOTTISH RESEARCH: The LDS Family History Centers will soon have a new tool for Scottish research. The Old Parochial Register Index for Scotland is now available for use. The 10.5 million name list is from the Church of Scotland Parish Registers from the 1500s through 1854 is now in Salt Lake.

HOMESTEADERS: If your ancestor homesteaded land under the 1862 Homestead Act, or bought it from the Government, his application may be on file. The files have a four-page questionnaire filled out by the homesteader, listing the names of his family members and other personal data. Write to the Civil Archives and Records Service, GSA, Washington, DC 20409 and give your ancestor's full name and any Pertinent information. (WAGS Newsletter July 97)

FREEMAN'S OATH: To become a Freeman meant to be granted citizenship and freedom to live in a city or borough in Massachusetts in the 17th century. Those citizens granted freeman papers had to be voted on by the town to be granted admittance and had to swear to an oath.

1870 AL Census Index (No Data):

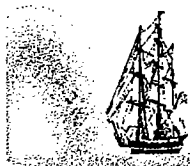
<u>Head of Household</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>Township</u>
RADFORD, Alexander	Perry Co.	# 251	Marion PO
RADFORD, George	Perry Co.	# 310	Perryville PO
RADFORD, Isaac	Perry Co.	# 252	Marion PO
RADFORD, Kane	Perry Co.	# 252	Marion PO
RADFORD, Lundy	Perry Co.	# 249	Marion PO
RADFORD, Martin	Perry Co.	# 420	Marion PO
RADFORD, Mary	Perry Co.	# 306	Radfordville PO
RADFORD, Massey	Perry Co.	# 405	Marion PO
RADFORD, Pennina	Perry Co.	# 408	Perryville PO
RADFORD, William	Perry Co.	# 250	Marion PO
RADFORD, Willis	Perry Co.	# 314	Perryville PO
RADFORD, Emma	Bullock Co.	# 126	Greenwood
RADFORD, William	Bullock Co.	# 125	Greenwood
RADFORD, George T.	Montgomery Co.	# 500	4 W Montgomery
RADFORD, Gideon	Jackson Co.	# 158	Scottsboro PO
RADFORD, Hannah	Shelby Co.	# 511	HillsboroPO
RADFORD, James	Dallas Co.	# 412	Dublin Pct.
RADFORD, Sewell	Dallas Co.	# 513	Pences PO
RADFORD, Jessie	Macon Co.	# 319	Huntsville PO
RADFORD, John	Pike Co.	# 371	Milo PO
RADFORD, M. D.	Pike Co.	# 297	Troy PO
RADFORD, Newton	Madison Co.	# 184	Whitesburg PO
RADFORD, S. H.	Lawrence Co	# 207	Mt. Hope PO
RADFORD, Sarah	Coosa Co.	# 313	Nixburg PO
RADFORD, W.	Choctaw Co.	# 420	Butler PO
Radsford, Michael	Chambers Co.	# 188	Chambers C.H. PO

HIGHLIGHTS:

- Notes From The Editor/ Helpful Hints/ Information
- Miscellaneous RADFORD Census Data
-

Newsletter of
the Surname
RADFORD
Volume II • Issue 3
Summer 1997

RADFORD RAMBLINGS



Format in Word 7.0; Printed by STAPLES

Published by Rod Bush 5892 Karen Ave, Cypress, CA 90630-3312; Subscriptions \$12.00/ calendar year E-Mail to: rodusbush@sprynet.com

NOTES FROM THE EDITOR:

This is the seventh issue of this surname quarterly newsletter. Subscription rates for 1997 will remain at \$12.00; Back issues are also available. The purpose of this publication is to aid research on the RADFORD surname in the U.S. and in Europe. Some of this data has been gathered over more than 25 years. If you have evidence that any of this data is in error, please write me.- Editor

ROD BUSH'S FAVORITE GENEALOGY WEB SITES

- The U. S. Genweb Project at: <http://usgenweb.com>
Steve Lacy's Genealogy Gateway at: <http://www.polaris.net/~legend/genalogy.htm>
Cyndi's List of Genealogy Sites on the Internet at: <http://www.oz.net/~cyndihow/sites.htm>
What's Really New in the WWW Genealogy Pages at:
http://www.genhomepage.com/really_new.html
The Index of Civil War Information available on the Internet at: <http://www.cwc.lsu.edu/civlink.htm>
The Surname Springboard at: <http://www.toltbbs.com/~kbasile/springbd.htm>
The GENSERVE Home Page GEDCOM Server at: <http://soback.kornet.nm.kr/~cmanis/>
The RAND Genealogy Club Home Page at: <http://www.rand.org/personal/Genea/>
The Roots-L Home Page at: <http://www.smartlink.net/~leverich/roots-l.html>
The Best Genealogy Links on the WWW at: <http://home.earthlink.net/~middleton/topten.html>
The Association of One-name Studies at: <http://server.mediasoft.net/ScottC/aons.htm>
The Federation of E. European Fam. History. Soc. at: <http://www.dcn.davis.ca.us/go/feefhs/>
Genealogy's Most Wanted- Links to Sites at: <http://www.citynet.net/mostwanted/links.html>
Rootsweb Genealogical Data Cooperative at: <http://www.rootsweb.com/>
The Genealogist's Index to the WWW at: <http://members.aol.com/genwebindx/index.htm>
Top Genealogy Sites at: <http://pages.prodigy.com/Strawn/sitenogr.htm>
WWW Genealogy Databases at: <http://www.genhomepage.com/genwww.html>
GENDEX- WWW Genealogical Index at: <http://www.gendex.com/gendex/>
The Genealogy Home Page at: <http://www.genhomepage.com/>

1790 CT Census Index: No RADFORDs

1810 CT Census Index: No RADFORDs

1820 CT Census Index: No RADFORDs

1800 CT Census Index: (With Data):

<u>Head of Household</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>Census Data</u>
RADFORD, James	New Haven	# 440	30010-21010-00

1830 CT Census Index: (No Data):

<u>Head of Household</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>Township</u>
RADFORD, Beers	New Haven	# 273	Middlebury

1840 CT Census Index: (No Data):

<u>Head of Household</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>Township</u>
RADFORD, Thomas	New Haven	# 241	Middlebury
Ralford, Beers	New Haven	# 241	Middlebury

1850 CT Census Index: (No Data):

<u>Head of Household</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>Township</u>
RADFORD, Burs	New Haven	# 075	Middlebury
RADFORD, Eliza	New Haven	# 047	Waterbury
RADFORD, Helen G.	New Haven	# 047	Waterbury
RADFORD, Horace A.	New Haven	# 346	Seymour
RADFORD, Thomas	New Haven	# 044	Waterbury
RADFORD, Stephen L.	Fairfield	# 221	Greenwich

1860 CT Census Index: No RADFORDs

1840 Dakota Ter. Census Index: (No Data):

<u>Head of Household</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>Township</u>
RADFORD, Edward	Cass Co.	# 274	TWP. 137
RADFORD, James	Cass Co.	# 274	TWP. 137
RADFORD, Caroline P.	Deuel Co.	# 491	Scandana
RADFORD, Elizabeth R.	Deuel Co.	# 491	Scandana
RADFORD, Harry	Deuel Co.	# 491	Scandana
RADFORD, Henry	Deuel Co.	# 491	Scandana
RADFORD, Josephine	Deuel Co.	# 491	Scandana
RADFORD, Josaphine	Deuel Co.	# 491	Scandana
RADFORD, L.	Deuel Co.	# 491	Scandana
RADFORD, May L.	Deuel Co.	# 491	Scandana
RADFORD, Olive	Deuel Co.	# 491	Scandana

1800- 1860 DC Census Index: No RADFORDs

1855 AL State Census Index (No Data):

<u>Head of Household</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>Township</u>
RADFORD, Duke	Macon Co.	# 033	No Twp Listed
RADFORD, John	Macon Co.	# 046	No Twp Listed
RADFORD, William	Macon Co.	# 047	No Twp Listed
RADFORD, R. W.	Tallapoosa Co.	# 086	No Twp Listed

1860 AR Census Index (No Data):

<u>Head of Household</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>Township</u>
RADFORD, Alfred H	Sebastian Co.	# 993	Sugar Loaf
RADFORD, John W.	Izard Co.	# 418	Union Twp.
RADFORD, William	Dallas Co.	# 1014	Holly Spring
RADFORD, William	Union Co.	# 293	Van Buren Twp.

1870 AR Census Index (No Data):

<u>Head of Household</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>Township</u>
RADFORD, Celia	Jefferson Co.	# 412	Bolivar Twp.
RADFORD, Gillie	Sebastian Co.	# 242	Washburn Twp.
RADFORD, Henry	Benton Co.	# 272	Osage Twp.
RADFORD, William	Pulaski Co.	# 214	1 W Little Rock
RADFORD, William	Johnson Co.	# 114	Clarksville

1830 AR Territory Census Index : No RADFORDs

1840 AR Census Index: No RADFORDs

1850 AR Census Index: No RADFORDs

1850 CA Census Index: No RADFORDs

1870 CA Census Index (No Data):

<u>Head of Household</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>Township</u>
RADFORD, William	Klamath Co.	# 374	Liberty Twp.
RADFORD, William	Los Angeles Co.	# 644	Compton P.O.

1860- 1870 CO Census Index (No Data): No RADFORDs

1880 CO Census Index (No Data):

<u>Head of Household</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>Township</u>
RADFORD, F.	Arapaho	# 409	Denver
RADFORD, H.	Lake	# 327	Leadville
RADFORD, H. C.	Lake	# 327	Leadville
RADFORD, H. J.	Lake	# 327	Leadville
RADFORD, Jessie	Lake	# 327	Leadville
RADFORD, L. M.	Lake	# 327	Leadville

1860 GA Census Index (No Data):

<u>Head of Household</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>Township</u>
RADFORD, Kelly	Berry Co.	# 383	No Twp Listed.
RADFORD, Eliza	Bibb Co.	# 580	No Twp Listed.
RADFORD, Frances	Bibb Co.	# 587	No Twp Listed.
RADFORD, Robert	Bibb Co.	# 586	No Twp Listed.
RADFORD, Calvin	Brooks Co.	# 669	No Twp Listed.
RADFORD, H.	Brooks Co.	# 714	No Twp Listed.
RADFORD, Hircheon	Brooks Co.	# 669	No Twp Listed.
RADFORD, Thomas	Calhoun Co.	# 117	No Twp Listed.
RADFORD, William	Campbell Co.	# 104	No Twp Listed.
RADFORD, Elizabeth	Campbell Co.	# 104	No Twp Listed.
RADFORD, Avery	Clay Co.	# 064	No Twp Listed.
RADFORD, A.	Clayton Co.	# 146	No Twp Listed.
RADFORD, Michael	Crawford Co.	# 669	No Twp Listed.
RADFORD, Mathew	Houston Co.	# 1026	No Twp Listed.
RADFORD, Elijah	Morgan Co.	# 939	No Twp Listed.
RADFORD, James O.A.	Morgan Co.	# 943	No Twp Listed.
RADFORD, Peggy	Morgan Co.	# 925	No Twp Listed.
RADFORD, John	Richmond Co.	# 901	No Twp Listed.
RADFORD, Rebecca	Richmond Co.	# 719	No Twp Listed.
RADFORD, James	Twigg Co.	# 368	No Twp Listed.
RADFORD, Mary	Twigg Co.	# 368	No Twp Listed.
RADFORD, James G.	Wilkinson Co.	# 887	No Twp Listed.
RADFORD, John	Wilkinson Co.	# 887	No Twp Listed.

1790 KY Census Index: No RADFORDs

1800 KY Tax List Index (No Data):

<u>Head of Household</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>Date</u>
RADFORD, Elijah	Barren Co.	?/??/1800
RADFORD, Richard	Shelby Co.	8/07/1800
RADFORD, William	Shelby Co.	8/07/1800
Rachford, Robert	Nicholas Co.	?/??/1800

1810 KY Census Index (With Data):

<u>Head of Household</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>Line #</u>	<u>Data</u>
RADFORD, John	Shelby Co.	# 236	034	00210-32110-01
RADFORD, Richard	Shelby Co.	# 237	018	10100-10200-00
RADFORD, Robert	Shelby Co.	# 208	009	????????????????
RADFORD, John	Lewis Co.	# 101	021	11011-30010-00

1820 KY Census Index (No Data): (See Winter 96 Issue)

1830 KY Census Index (No Data): (See Winter 96 Issue)

1800- 1870 DE Census Index: No RADFORDs

1830- 1860 FL Census Index: No RADFORDs

1870 FL Census Index (No Data):

<u>Head of Household</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>Township</u>
RADFORD, Alcy	Jefferson Co.	# 339	Montecello
RADFORD, Alonzo	Jefferson Co.	# 315	Montecello
RADFORD, Charlotte	Jefferson Co.	# 339	Montecello
RADFORD, Easter	Jefferson Co.	# 339	Montecello
RADFORD, Frank	Jefferson Co.	# 339	Montecello
RADFORD, George	Jefferson Co.	# 339	Montecello
RADFORD, Rose	Jefferson Co.	# 339	Montecello
RADFORD, Sam	Jefferson Co.	# 339	Montecello

1885 FL StateCensus Index (No Data):

<u>Head of Household</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>Township</u>
RADFORD, Agnes	Madison Co.	# 144	No Twp. Listed
RADFORD, Loulie	Madison Co.	# 144	No Twp. Listed
RADFORD, M. J.	Madison Co.	# 144	No Twp. Listed
RADFORD, M. J.	Madison Co.	# 328a	No Twp. Listed
RADFORD, Scott	Madison Co.	# 527a	No Twp. Listed
RADFORD, Susan V.	Madison Co.	# 144	No Twp. Listed

1830 GA Census Index (No Data):

<u>Head of Household</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>Township</u>
RADFORD, Bolen	Twiggs Co.	# 066	No Twp. Listed
RADFORD, John	Twiggs Co.	# 085	No Twp. Listed
RADFORD, Robert	Twiggs Co.	# 064	No Twp. Listed
RADFORD, Robert	Twiggs Co.	# 073	No Twp. Listed
RADFORD, John	Morgan Co.	# 268	No Twp. Listed
RADFORD, Julia W.	Morgan Co.	# 267	No Twp. Listed
RADFORD, Reuben	Harris Co.	# 189	No Twp. Listed

1840 GA Census Index (No Data):

<u>Head of Household</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>Township</u>
RADFORD, Calvin	Twiggs Co.	# 376	354 th Div.
RADFORD, John	Twiggs Co.	# 385	356 th Div.
RADFORD, Robert	Twiggs Co.	# 377	325 th Div.
RADFORD, Elijah	Morgan Co.	# 239	399 th Div.
RADFORD, Elizabeth C.	Morgan Co.	# 239	399 th Div.
RADFORD, Robert	Bibb Co.	# 087	Godfrey Twp.
RADFORD, Elijah	Columbia Co.	# 299	6 th District

1850 KY Census Index (No Data)(Continued):

RADFORD, Salina D.	Christian Co.	# 450	District ____
RADFORD, Thomas G.	Christian Co.	# 361	District ____
RADFORD, William	Christian Co.	# 364	District ____
RADFORD, John	Clay Co.	# 096	Kentucky Twp.
RADFORD, Raymond	Cumberland Co.	# 309	Cumberland
RADFORD, Suford	Cumberland Co.	# 324	Cumberland
RADFORD, Thomas	Cumberland Co.	# 322	Cumberland
RADFORD, William	Cumberland Co.	# 323	Cumberland
RADFORD, William L.	Cumberland Co.	# 309	Cumberland
RADFORD, Thomas	Hardin Co.	# 380	District ____
RADFORD, Joseph B.	Hart Co.	# 255	No Twp. Listed
RADFORD, Reuben L.	McCracken Co.	# 136	District ____
RADFORD, Israel	Owsley Co.	# 302	Kentucky Twp.
RADFORD, Nancy	Owsley Co.	# 317	Kentucky Twp.
RADFORD, Richard	Owsley Co.	# 317	Kentucky Twp.
RADFORD, Nathaniel	Owsley Co.	# 318	Kentucky Twp.
RADFORD, E.	Shelby Co.	# 327	District ____.
RADFORD, J.	Shelby Co.	# 327	District ____.
RADFORD, R.	Shelby Co.	# 282	District ____.

1860 KY East Census Index (No Data):

<u>Head of Household</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>Township</u>
Rackford, A.	Campbell Co.	# 786	Alexandria PO
Rachford, H. K.	Campbell Co.	# 828	Alexandria PO
Rachford, John	Campbell Co.	# 786	Alexandria PO
Rachford, Phillip	Kenton Co.	# 329	W. Covington
Radferd, Richard	Clay Co.	# 077	Manchester
Radfield, Richard	Clay Co.	# 083	Manchester
RADFORD, Fanny	Clay Co.	# 127	Manchester
RADFORD, J. R.	Franklin Co.	# 373	Frankfort Dist.2
RADFORD, John	Henry Co.	# 396	Smithfield PO
RADFORD, Jesse	Jackson Co.	# 858	McKee PO
RADFORD, Jesse	Jackson Co.	# 876	McKee PO
RADFORD, Stephen	Jackson Co.	# 857	McKee PO
RADFORD, Richard	Jackson Co.	# 857	McKee PO
RADFORD, Phillip	Pendleton Co.	# 593	Garnersville PO
RADFORD, Richard	Shelby Co.	# 047	Christianburg PO
Radfred, George	Shelby Co.	# 047	Christianburg PO
Radferd, John	Shelby Co.	# 049	Consolatim PO

1860 KY West Census Index (No Data):

<u>Head of Household</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>Township</u>
RADFORD, Reuben N.	Ballard Co.	# 584	Blandville PO
RADFORD, William	Ballard Co.	# 641	Milburn District
RADFORD, George F.	Calloway Co.	# 258	Wadesboro PO

1840 KY Census Index (No Data):

<u>Head of Household</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>Township</u>
RADFORD, Benjamin	Christian Co.	# 199	No Twp. Listed
RADFORD, Benjamin J.	Christian Co.	# 201	No Twp. Listed
RADFORD, James A.	Christian Co.	# 206	No Twp. Listed
RADFORD, John N.	Christian Co.	# 201	No Twp. Listed
RADFORD, Joseph A.	Christian Co.	# 202	No Twp. Listed
RADFORD, Josiah G.	Christian Co.	# 201	No Twp. Listed
RADFORD, Miles G.	Christian Co.	# 198	No Twp. Listed
RADFORD, Ohn B.	Christian Co.	# 201	No Twp. Listed
RADFORD, Reuben	Christian Co.	# 206	No Twp. Listed
RADFORD, William	Christian Co.	# 201	No Twp. Listed
RADFORD, C. T.	Barren Co.	# 181	No Twp. Listed
RADFORD, Francis	Barren Co.	# 160	No Twp. Listed
RADFORD, George	Shelby Co.	# 138	No Twp. Listed
RADFORD, Henry	Shelby Co.	# 113	No Twp. Listed
RADFORD, John	Shelby Co.	# 120	No Twp. Listed
RADFORD, Richard	Shelby Co.	# 129	No Twp. Listed
RADFORD, John	Clay Co.	# 308	No Twp. Listed
RADFORD, Raymond	Cumberland Co.	# 353	No Twp. Listed
RADFORD, Thomas	Cumberland Co.	# 361	Miller Twp.
RADFORD, William L.	Cumberland Co.	# 353	No Twp. Listed
RADFORD, Thomas	Adair Co.	# 025	No Twp. Listed
Rachford, Catherine	Hardin Co.	# 077	No Twp. Listed
Rackford, Alexander	Campbell Co.	# 113	No Twp. Listed

1850 KY Census Index (No Data):

<u>Head of Household</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>Township</u>
RADFORD, C. T.	Barren Co.	# 343	Division ___
RADFORD, A. H.	Calloway Co.	# 467	District ___
RADFORD, J. N.	Calloway Co.	# 454	District ___
RADFORD, J. N.	Calloway Co.	# 455	District ___
RADFORD, J. W.	Calloway Co.	# 460	District ___
RADFORD, S.	Calloway Co.	# 451	District ___
RADFORD, S. F.	Calloway Co.	# 451	District ___
RADFORD, Benjamin	Christian Co.	# 378	District ___
RADFORD, Charles W.	Christian Co.	# 376	District ___
RADFORD, Elizabeth	Christian Co.	# 375	District ___
RADFORD, James A.	Christian Co.	# 379	District ___
RADFORD, Joseph	Christian Co.	# 378	District ___
RADFORD, Josiah G.	Christian Co.	# 361	District ___
RADFORD, L.	Christian Co.	# 361	District ___
RADFORD, M. N.	Christian Co.	# 453	District ___
RADFORD, Milly	Christian Co.	# 365	District ___
RADFORD, Nancy	Christian Co.	# 366	District ___
RADFORD, Reuben	Christian Co.	# 366	District ___

1870 KY East Census Index (No Data)(continued):

RADFORD, Edward	Mason Co.	# 313	Germantown PO
Rachford, John	Pendleton Co.	# 392	Falmouth Pct.
Rachford, John	Pendleton Co.	# 445	Falmouth Pct.
Rachford, Thomas	Pendleton Co.	# 512	Collinsville
Rackford, Phillip	Pendleton Co.	# 392	Falmouth Pct.
Rachford, P.	Pendleton Co.	# 392	Falmouth Pct.
RADFORD, Dallas	Shelby Co.	# 434	Clay Village
RADFORD, George H.	Shelby Co.	# 440	Christiansburg
RADFORD, Jeffrey	Shelby Co.	# 447	Christiansburg
RADFORD, John	Shelby Co.	# 563	Jacksonville

1870 KY West Census Index (No Data):

<u>Head of Household</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>Township</u>
RADFORD, G. C.	Allen Co.	# 263	Scotsville
RADFORD, George M.	Barren Co.	# 520	Cave City Pr.
RADFORD, Narsissa	Barren Co.	# 520	Cave City Pr.
RADFORD, William F.	Barren Co.	# 520	Cave City Pr.
RADFORD, Pete	Bullitt Co.	# 241	Shepherdsville
RADFORD, Columbus	Calloway Co.	# 019	Brinkley Twp.
RADFORD, James	Calloway Co.	# 019	Brinkley Twp.
RADFORD, James	Calloway Co.	# 001	Brinkley Twp
RADFORD, John	Calloway Co.	# 019	Brinkley Twp
RADFORD, Reilley	Calloway Co.	# 004	Brinkley Twp
RADFORD, Samuel	Calloway Co.	# 019	Brinkley Twp
RADFORD, Ben G.	Christian Co.	# 471	Hopkinsville
RADFORD, Bettie	Christian Co.	# 535	Hopkinsville
RADFORD, Branson	Christian Co.	# 455	Hopkinsville
RADFORD, Charity	Christian Co.	# 461	Hopkinsville
RADFORD, Charles W.	Christian Co.	# 470	Hopkinsville
RADFORD, Charles J.	Christian Co.	# 533	Hopkinsville
RADFORD, Duff	Christian Co.	# 469	Hopkinsville
RADFORD, Eliza F.	Christian Co.	# 354	Hopkinsville
RADFORD, Epter	Christian Co.	# 459	Hopkinsville
RADFORD, Fannie	Christian Co.	# 356	Hopkinsville
RADFORD, Flemming	Christian Co.	# 457	Hopkinsville
RADFORD, Frank	Christian Co.	# 385	Hopkinsville
RADFORD, Gabe	Christian Co.	# 456	Hopkinsville
RADFORD, Ida	Christian Co.	# 530	Hopkinsville
RADFORD, Isaac	Christian Co.	# 456	Hopkinsville
RADFORD, Jack	Christian Co.	# 338	Hopkinsville
RADFORD, James	Christian Co.	# 345	Hopkinsville
RADFORD, James A.	Christian Co.	# 530	Hopkinsville
RADFORD, Jane	Christian Co.	# 492	Hopkinsville
RADFORD, Jennie	Christian Co.	# 471	Hopkinsville
RADFORD, Joanna	Christian Co.	# 458	Hopkinsville

1860 KY West Census Index (No Data)(continued):

RADFORD, Joseph N.	Calloway Co.	# 257	Wadesboro PO
Rafford, Samuel F.	Calloway Co.	# 299	Murray PO
RADFORD, Benjamin G.	Christian Co.	# 748	Hopkinsville PO
RADFORD, Charles G.	Christian Co.	# 658	Hopkinsville PO
RADFORD, Charles W.	Christian Co.	# 747	Hopkinsville PO
RADFORD, James A. .	Christian Co.	# 718	Hopkinsville PO
RADFORD, James M. .	Christian Co.	# 750	Hopkinsville PO
RADFORD, John .	Christian Co.	# 716	Hopkinsville PO
RADFORD, John N. .	Christian Co.	# 788	Hopkinsville PO
RADFORD, Joseph A. .	Christian Co.	# 712	Hopkinsville PO
RADFORD, Josiah G. .	Christian Co.	# 751	Hopkinsville PO
RADFORD, Lycurgus .	Christian Co.	# 752	Hopkinsville PO
RADFORD, M. G. .	Christian Co.	# 741	Hopkinsville PO
RADFORD, Nancy .	Christian Co.	# 717	Hopkinsville PO
RADFORD, S. V. .	Christian Co.	# 787	Hopkinsville PO
RADFORD, Thomas .	Christian Co.	# 744	Hopkinsville PO
RADFORD, W.B. .	Christian Co.	# 719	Hopkinsville PO
RADFORD, W.T. .	Christian Co.	# 707	Hopkinsville PO
RADFORD, William .	Christian Co.	# 727	Hopkinsville PO
RADFORD, C.M. .	Cumberland Co.	# 638	Amandaville
RADFORD, Luford .	Cumberland Co.	# 536	Burksville
RADFORD, Raymond .	Cumberland Co.	# 622	Burksville
RADFORD, Thomas .	Cumberland Co.	# 627	Burksville
RADFORD, Thomas .	Hardin Co.	# 035	Elizabethtown PO
RADFORD, J. D. .	Hart Co.	# 764	Woodsonville Dist.
RADFORD, Benjamin .	Jefferson Co.	# 600	8 W Louisville
RADFORD, Lawrance .	McCracken Co.	# 869	Paducah PO
RADFORD, P.M. .	Taylor Co.	# 625	Campbellsville
RADFORD, Edward .	Todd Co.	# 749	Elkton PO
RADFORD, S. E. .	Todd Co.	# 689	Elkton PO
RADFORD, J. R. .	Trigg Co.	# 087	Cadiz PO
RADFORD, William .	Warren Co.	# 795	Bowling Green

1870 KY East Census Index (No Data):

<u>Head of Household</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>Township</u>
RADFORD, Amy	Clark Co.	# 114	Westchester PO
RADFORD, Jesse	Clay Co.	# 203	Manchester PO
RADFORD, William	Franklin Co.	# 134	Frankfort
RADFORD, John	Henry Co.	# 299	Jericho District
RADFORD, Susan	Henry Co.	# 299	Jericho District
RADFORD, Susan	Henry Co.	# 283	Eminence District
RADFORD, Elvira	Jackson Co.	# 235	Sturgeon Pre.
RADFORD, Lurania	Jackson Co.	# 235	Sturgeon Pre.
RADFORD, Richard	Jackson Co.	# 235	Sturgeon Pre.
RADFORD, Stephen	Jackson Co.	# 235	Sturgeon Pre.

1840 LA Census Index (No Data):

<u>Head of Household</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>Township</u>
RADFORD, John	E. Feliciana Par..	# 273	No Twp. Listed

1850 LA Census Index (No Data):

<u>Head of Household</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>Township</u>
RADFORD, Catherine	Orleans Par	# 165	3 rd Rep.
RADFORD, Henriette	Orleans Par.	# 163	3 rd Ward

1860 LA Census Index (No Data):

<u>Head of Household</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>Township</u>
RADFORD, A.	Orleans Par.	# 519	New Orleans
RADFORD, John	Orleans Par.	# 734	New Orleans

1870 LA Census Index (No Data):

<u>Head of Household</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>Township</u>
RADFORD, Edmon	Union Par..	# 097	Ward 4
RADFORD, William	Union Par..	# 129	Downsville 5
RADFORD, Henry	Rapides Par..	# 116	Bayou Rapides
RADFORD, John	Rapides Par..	# 187	Rapides Ward
RADFORD, George	Terrebonne Par..	# 502	14 th Ward
RADFORD, N. A.	Claiborne Par..	# 170	6 th Ward Athens

1820- 1830 MS Census Index: No RADFORDs

1840 MS Census Index (No Data):

<u>Head of Household</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>Township</u>
RADFORD, Jer.	DeSoto Co .	# 130	No Twp. Listed
RADFORD, T. W.	Warren Co .	# 285	No Twp. Listed

1840- 1860 MS Census Index (No Data) (See Winter 96 Issue):

1790- 1800 MD Census Index: No RADFORDs

1810 MD Census Index (No Data):

<u>Head of Household</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>Township</u>
RADFORD, T.	Frederick Co .	# 247	No Twp. Listed

1820 MD Census Index (No Data):

<u>Head of Household</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>Township</u>
RADFORD, Thomas	Frederick Co .	# 140	No Twp. Listed
RADFORD, Thomas	Baltimore Co .	# 209	5 th Ward
RADFORD, John	Saint Mary's Co.	# 077	No Twp. Listed

1830 MD Census Index (No Data):

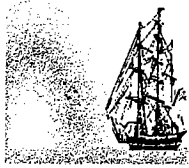
<u>Head of Household</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>Township</u>
RADFORD, Elizabeth	Frederick Co .	# 272	No Twp. Listed

Highlights

- Notes From The Editor/ Helpful Hints/ Events
- STANFORDs in Various Census Records
- Descendants of Joshua T. Stanford (continued)

Newsletter of
the Southern Surname
STANFORD
Volume I • Issue 3
Summer 1997

STANFORD SAGAS



Format in Word 7.0 Printed by STAPLES

Published by Rod Bush 5892 Karen Ave, Cypress, CA 90630-3312; Subscriptions \$12.00/ calendar year E-Mail to: rodbush@sprynet.com

NOTES FROM THE EDITOR:

This is the third issue of this surname quarterly newsletter. I hope you like the new Word 7.0 for Windows 97 newsletter template. The purpose of this publication is to aid research on the Southern STANFORD families in the U.S and in Europe. Although the Editor has enough data in his files for several issues, the hope is that subscribers and other readers will send additional data for publication. With your help, this can be an ongoing project. STANFORD Ancestor Charts, Family Group Sheets, Bible and Cemetery Records and Birth / Death records from subscribers will be published free, as space allows. Additions and corrections to published data are free and encouraged. Since some of the original sources of data are now deceased, the Editor would appreciate any corrections from verifiable sources.

WELCOME TO THESE NEW SUBSCRIBERS: Odessa Stanford Garrison, 545 Amber St, Pensacola, FL 32503; Barbara Jo Reniker, 35 Swayne Dr, Paris, TN 38242;

A BIG "THANK YOU" to those who contributed family data for this issue.

QUERIES: Barbara Jo Reniker, 35 Swayne Dr, Paris, TN is seeking the parents of James STANFORD b. SC, m. Anna Perry b, KY? Daughter, Anna Perry STANFORD m. Arthur Humbard ca. 1846 Bradley Co, TN and lived there and in Marion Co, AL.

MISCELLANEOUS STANFORD RECORDS IN THE U.S:

CENSUS PROJECT: The USGenWeb Project just announced a new "USGenWeb Census Project", with an ultimate goal of having the Federal and State Census from each County on-line. The National Census Project Coordinator is Ken Hollingsworth, a fellow Californian from Jones Co, MS. They are hurting for volunteers. I was only the 73rd Visitor to this new site since 14 March 1997.

SCOTTISH RESEARCH: The LDS Family History Centers will soon have a new tool for Scottish research. The Old Parochial Register Index for Scotland is now available for use. The 10.5 million name list is from the Church of Scotland Parish Registers from the 1500s through 1854 is now in Salt Lake.

HOMESTEADERS: If your ancestor homesteaded land under the 1862 Homestead Act, or bought it from the Government, his application may be on file. The files have a four-page questionnaire filled out by the homesteader, listing the names of his family members and other personal data. Write to the Civil Archives and Records Service, GSA, Washington, DC 20409 and give your ancestor's full name and any Pertinent information. (WAGS Newsletter July 97)

FREEMAN'S OATH: To become a Freeman meant to be granted citizenship and freedom to live in a city or borough in Massachusetts in the 17th century. Those citizens granted freeman papers had to be voted on by the town to be granted admittance and had to swear to an oath.

|

Family Group Record

Husband		Noah Joshua STANFORD	
Born	16 Sep 1858/1859	Place	, Johnson Co., AR
Christened		Place	
Died	14 Jan 1937	Place	Marlin, Falls Co., TX
Buried		Place	
Married	3 Aug 1883	Place	, Robertson Co., TX
Husband's father	Joshua Tallie STANFORD		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Deceased
Husband's mother	Nancy Ann (Mamie) THOMAS		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Deceased

Wife		Pernina Evelyne (Nina) WHITMAN	
Born	20 Feb 1861	Place	, Newton Co., TX
Christened		Place	
Died	18 Apr 1951	Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father Given name(s)		Last name	<input type="checkbox"/> Deceased
Wife's mother Given name(s)		Maiden name	<input type="checkbox"/> Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	Sex M	John Henry Lee STANFORD		
	Born	12 Feb 1886	Place	, Robertson Co., TX
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	

2	Sex F	Julia Delores STANFORD		
	Born	23 Mar 1888	Place	Headsville, Robertson Co., TX
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	

3	Sex M	Noah Joshua (Josh) STANFORD Jr.		
	Born	8 Aug 1890	Place	, Robertson Co., TX
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	

Family Group Record

Husband Noah Joshua STANFORD		
Wife Pernina Evelyne (Nina) WHITMAN		
Children List each child in order of birth.		
4	Sex M	Thomas STANFORD
	Born	30 Jul 1892 Place Robertson Co., TX
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
5	Sex F	Martha Ann STANFORD
	Born	27 Oct 1894 Place Oletha, Robertson Co., TX
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
6	Sex M	Charlie Franklin STANFORD
	Born	14 Jan 1897 Place Luling, Caldwell Co., TX
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
7	Sex M	George Nelson STANFORD
	Born	19 Aug 1900 Place Kosse, Limestone Co., TX
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
8	Sex M	L. I. STANFORD
	Born	6 Jan 1905 Place Kosse, Limestone Co., TX
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place

Family Group Record

Husband		Robert Lee STANFORD	
Born	21 Jun 1863	Place	, TX
Christened		Place	
Died	9 Nov 1953	Place	, Robertson Co., TX
Buried		Place	Petteway, Robertson Co., TX
Married	20 Oct 1887	Place	, Robertson Co., TX
Husband's father	Joshua Tallie STANFORD		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Deceased
Husband's mother	Nancy Ann (Mamie) THOMAS		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Deceased
Wife		Melissa Ann WALKER	
Born	15 May 1866	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died	22 Jun 1926	Place	, Robertson Co., TX
Buried		Place	Petteway Cem., Robertson Co.
Wife's father Given name(s)		Last name	<input type="checkbox"/> Deceased
Wife's mother Given name(s)		Maiden name	<input type="checkbox"/> Deceased
Children List each child in order of birth.			
1	Sex F	Annie Belle STANFORD	
Born	16 Sep 1889	Place	Bremond, Robertson Co., TX
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	
2	Sex	(Stillborn) STANFORD	
Born	1890	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	
3	Sex M	Ollie Lee STANFORD	
Born	26 Oct 1893	Place	, Robertson Co., TX
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

Family Group Record

Husband		Robert Lee STANFORD	
Wife		Melissa Ann WALKER	
Children List each child in order of birth.			
4	Sex	(Child) STANFORD	
	Born	Abt 1894/1896	Place .. TX
	Christened		Place
	Died	Bef 1900	Place .. TX
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
5	Sex	(Child) STANFORD	
	Born	Abt 1896/1897	Place Robertson Co., TX
	Christened		Place
	Died	Bef 1900	Place .. TX
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
6	Sex M	Odis Dewitt STANFORD (Twin)	
	Born	28 May 1898	Place Heame, Robertson Co., TX
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
7	Sex M	Olin STANFORD (Twin)	
	Born	28 May 1898	Place Heame, Robertson Co., TX
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
8	Sex M	Robert STANFORD	
	Born	19 Jan 1901	Place Robertson Co., TX
	Christened		Place
	Died	Aft 1981	Place .. TX
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place

Family Group Record

Husband William Isaac STANFORD		
Born	1869	Place Robertson Co., TX
Christened		Place
Died	Dead	Place ,, TX
Buried		Place ,, TX
Married	Abt 1891	Place ,, TX
Husband's father	James Wesley STANFORD	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Deceased
Husband's mother	Mary Elizabeth EAVES	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Deceased
Wife Katherin Elizabeth (Kate) ADAMS		
Born	Abt 1870	Place
Christened		Place
Died	Abt Mar 1900	Place Groesbeck, Limestone Co., TX
Buried	Abt Mar 1900	Place Groesbeck, Limestone Co., TX
Wife's father Given name(s)		Last name <input type="checkbox"/> Deceased
Wife's mother Given name(s)		Maiden name <input type="checkbox"/> Deceased
Children List each child in order of birth.		
1	Sex M	James W. STANFORD
Born	22 Sep 1894	Place Texas, USA
Christened		Place
Died	Abt 1979	Place Houston, Harris Co., Texas, USA
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place
2	Sex F	Mary Elizabeth NE: Copeland STANFORD
Born	6 Jan 1898	Place Groesbeck, Limestone Co.
Christened		Place
Died	Jan 1962	Place .. FL
Buried	Jan 1962	Place Ellisville, Jones Co., MS
Spouse	Roland Madison BUSH	
Married	12 May 1917	Place Ellisville, Jones Co., MS
3	Sex F	Lola Ethel STANFORD
Born	6 Feb 1900	Place Groesbeck, Limestone Co., Texas, USA
Christened		Place
Died	Dec 1977	Place Ellisville, Jones Co., Mississippi, USA
Buried	Dec 1977	Place Ellisville, Jones Co., Mississippi, USA
Spouse	John Walter MCINVALE	
Married	16 Mar 1919	Place Ellisville, Jones Co., MS, USA

Family Group Record

Husband Noah Bassett STANFORD		
Born	29 Dec 1879	Place Erath Co., TX
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Married	Abt 1905	Place , TX
Husband's father	William Madison STANFORD	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Deceased
Husband's mother	Sarah E. (Sallie) JENKINS	<input type="checkbox"/> Deceased

Wife Annie		
Born	1884	Place
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Wife's father Given name(s)		Last name <input type="checkbox"/> Deceased
Wife's mother Given name(s)		Maiden name <input type="checkbox"/> Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	Sex M	Noah Woodrow STANFORD	
	Born	17 Dec 1916	Place Kosse, Limestone Co., TX
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place

Sources of information

CHILD 1 - Noah Woodrow STANFORD
Per Birth Cert: 4th child.

Family Group Record

Husband Henry Edward LLOYD		
Born	1 Aug 1897	Place Groesbeck, Limestone Co., TX
Christened		Place
Died	15 Oct 1966	Place New Braunfels, Comal Co., TX
Buried		Place
Married	4 Sep 1920	Place Groesbeck, Limestone Co., TX
Husband's father	Eli J. LLOYD	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Deceased
Husband's mother	Ellen Frances SANDERSON	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Deceased
Wife Ruth Elizabeth STANFORD		
Born	22 Feb 1901	Place Kosse, Erath Co., TX
Christened		Place
Died	28 Feb 1962	Place
Buried		Place
Wife's father	William Madison STANFORD	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Deceased
Wife's mother	Sarah E. (Sallie) JENKINS	<input type="checkbox"/> Deceased
Children List each child in order of birth.		
1	Sex M	Ray Edward LLOYD
	Born	18 Jul 1921 Place ., TX
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
2	Sex F	Nonie Ruth Adele LLOYD
	Born	27 May 1923 Place Thornton, . TX
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	Bruce Warren BAKER
	Married	13 Apr 1942 Place Seguin, . TX
3	Sex F	Joyce Marie LLOYD
	Born	28 Sep 1928 Place Moran, . TX
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	Raymond Lee PEHL
	Married	15 Apr 1949 Place New Braunfels, Comal Co., TX

Family Group Record

Husband Henry Edward LLOYD		
Wife Ruth Elizabeth STANFORD		
Children List each child in order of birth.		
4	Sex F	Mary Jewel LLOYD
	Born	1931 Place
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	Charles Lee RICHTER
	Married	13 May 1949 Place New Braunfels. TX
5	Sex F	Virgie June LLOYD
	Born	1933 Place
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	Sidney Joseph ARNOLD
	Married	27 Jul 1951 Place New Braunfels. Comal Co.. TX
6	Sex F	Millie Dean LLOYD
	Born	1935 Place
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	Jack Harrison BROOME
	Married	8 Apr 1953 Place New Braunfels. Comal Co.. TX
7	Sex F	Rose Annette LLOYD
	Born	31 May 1940 Place Seguin. , TX
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	Donald Francis LARSEN
	Married	6 Jul 1956 Place New Braunfels. Comal Co.. TX

Family Group Record

Husband Roland Madison BUSH		
Born	11 Sep 1897	Place Ellisville, Jones Co., MS
Christened		Place
Died	29 Oct 1970	Place Ellisville, Jones Co., MS
Buried	Nov 1970	Place Ellisville, Jones Co., MS
Married	12 May 1917	Place Ellisville, Jones Co., MS
Husband's father	James Richard BUSH	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Deceased
Husband's mother	Martha Jane PILGRIM	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Deceased
Wife Mary Elizabeth NE: Copeland STANFORD		
Born	6 Jan 1898	Place Groesbeck, Limestone Co.
Christened		Place
Died	Jan 1962	Place , , FL
Buried	Jan 1962	Place Ellisville, Jones Co., MS
Wife's father	William Isaac STANFORD	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Deceased
Wife's mother	Katherin Elizabeth (Kate) ADAMS	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Deceased
Children List each child in order of birth.		
1	Sex M	James Roland BUSH
	Born	19 Jul 1918 Place Ellisville, Jones Co., MS
	Christened	Place Ellisville, Jones Co., MS
	Died	10 Oct 1967 Place San Diego, San Diego Co., CA
	Buried	1968 Place San Diego, San Diego Co., CA
	Spouse	Sara Claudine FORTSON
	Married	9 Feb 1939 Place Ellisville, Jones Co., MS
2	Sex M	Albert Bryan (ABNEY) BUSH
	Born	30 Oct 1921 Place Ellisville, Jones Co., MS
	Christened	Place
	Died	10 Aug 1983 Place Biloxi, Harrison Co., MS
	Buried	13 Aug 1983 Place Ocean Springs, Harrison Co., MS
	Spouse	Annette (TEEG) SLADEK
	Married	27 Apr 1946 Place Yuma, Yuma Co., AZ
3	Sex M	Allen Ray BUSH
	Born	Abt 1928 Place Ellisville, Jones Co., Mississippi, USA
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	Eunice
	Married	Abt 1948 Place .. MS

Family Group Record

Husband		
John Walter MCINVALE		
Born	14 Sep 1901	Place Ellisville, Jones Co., MS, USA
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Married	16 Mar 1919	Place Ellisville, Jones Co., MS, USA
Husband's father	Joseph Marion MCINVALE <input type="checkbox"/> Deceased	
Husband's mother	Elizabeth (Betty) SHEPPARD <input type="checkbox"/> Deceased	
Wife		
Lola Ethel STANFORD		
Born	6 Feb 1900	Place Groesbeck, Limestone Co., Texas, USA
Christened		Place
Died	Dec 1977	Place Ellisville, Jones Co., Mississippi, USA
Buried	Dec 1977	Place Ellisville, Jones Co., Mississippi, USA
Wife's father	William Isaac STANFORD <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Deceased	
Wife's mother	Katherin Elizabeth (Kate) ADAMS <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Deceased	
Children List each child in order of birth.		
1	Sex M	Walter Cecil MCINVALE
	Born	16 May 1920 Place Ellisville, Jones Co., MS, USA
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
2	Sex F	Katherin Ophelia MCINVALE
	Born	12 Dec 1921 Place Warrington, Escambia Co., FL, USA
	Christened	Place
	Died	Jan 1978 Place Ellisville, Jones Co., MS, USA
	Buried	Jan 1978 Place Ellisville, Jones Co., MS, USA
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
3	Sex M	Joseph Marion MCINVALE
	Born	25 Jan 1924 Place Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL, USA
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place

Family Group Record

Husband John Walter MCINVALE																						
Wife Lola Ethel STANFORD																						
Children List each child in order of birth.																						
4	<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">Sex M</td> <td colspan="2">William Thomas MCINVALE</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td style="text-align: center;">1 Sep 1927</td> <td>Place Laurel, Jones Co., MS, USA</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="2"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> </tr> </table>	Sex M	William Thomas MCINVALE		Born	1 Sep 1927	Place Laurel, Jones Co., MS, USA	Christened		Place	Died		Place	Buried		Place	Spouse			Married		Place
Sex M	William Thomas MCINVALE																					
Born	1 Sep 1927	Place Laurel, Jones Co., MS, USA																				
Christened		Place																				
Died		Place																				
Buried		Place																				
Spouse																						
Married		Place																				
5	<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">Sex F</td> <td colspan="2">Betty Ruth MCINVALE</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td style="text-align: center;">28 Feb 1934</td> <td>Place Laurel, Jones Co., MS, USA</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="2">John (Click) RUSH</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> </tr> </table>	Sex F	Betty Ruth MCINVALE		Born	28 Feb 1934	Place Laurel, Jones Co., MS, USA	Christened		Place	Died		Place	Buried		Place	Spouse	John (Click) RUSH		Married		Place
Sex F	Betty Ruth MCINVALE																					
Born	28 Feb 1934	Place Laurel, Jones Co., MS, USA																				
Christened		Place																				
Died		Place																				
Buried		Place																				
Spouse	John (Click) RUSH																					
Married		Place																				
<p>Sources of information</p> <p>HUSBAND - John Walter MCINVALE He dissapeared after the birth of his last child and never returned.</p> <p>WIFE - Lola Ethel STANFORD She was known as "Aintie" to the Bush children and grandchildren.</p>																						

8 +- Thomas Isaac Stanford
 b 3 Jan 1856, Marion Co., AL
 m 7 Jan 1874, Hamilton, Lamar Co., AL
 d 24 Jan 1934, RFD #1 Sulligent, Lamar Co., AL

4 +- DeWitt Stanford
 b 3 Feb 1879, Sulligent, Lamar Co., AL
 m 7 Aug 1904, Pine Springs, Lamar Co., AL
 d 3 Oct 1978, Smithville, Monroe Co., MS

9 +- Julia Ann Duncan
 b 10 Aug 1846, AL
 d 8 Jun 1905, AL

2 +- Travis Leroy (Stan) Stanford
 b 20 Jun 1916, Sulligent, Lamar Co., AL
 m 1944, Saffron Walden, Essex Co., England
 d 11 Jun 1988, Fontana, Riverside Co., CA

10 +- Johnnie Gilbert
 b 29 Apr 1860
 m 17 Sep 1879, Lamar Co., AL
 d 1904, Lamar Co., AL

5 +- Margret Etta Gilbert
 b 10 Aug 1887, Sulligent, Lamar Co., AL
 d 6 Jul 1965, Sulligent, Lamar Co., AL

11 +- Adaline Walden (Walls?)
 b 10 Jul 1862
 d 2 Feb 1935, Hamilton, Lamar Co., AL

1 +- Peggy Jean (Margaret) Stanford
 b 22 Oct 1944, Fall River, Massachusetts
 m Dennis Ray Dodd, 25 May 1963, Norwalk, Los Angeles, California
 lives, 23 Apr 1996, 967 Ambridge St., Anaheim, CA 92806

12 +- Alexandre V. Belisle
 b 28 Dec 1831, St. Demase, P. Quebec, Canada
 m 10 Jul 1853, Millbury, MA
 d 14 Mar 1903, Worcester, MA

6 +- Hector Louis Belisle
 b 8 Oct 1874, Worcester, MA
 m 28 Jun 1905, Boston, MA
 d 24 Apr 1950, Fall River, Bristol Co., MA

13 +- Marie D. Dorval
 b 8 Mar 1832, St. Ours, P.C., Canada
 d 31 Jan 1906, Worcester, MA

3 +- Beatrice (Bee) Belisle
 b 13 May 1918, Fall River, Bristol Co., MA
 d 16 Apr 1979, Fountain Valley, Orange Co., Ca.

14 +- George Martin Potter
 b 11 Dec 1843, Potter's Point, Nova Scotia, Canada
 m 17 Jan 1866, Boston, MA
 d 17 Dec 1909, Boston, MA

7 +- Mildred Grace Potter
 b 5 Dec 1876, Boston, Suffolk Co., MA
 d 4 Dec 1955, Fall River, Bristol Co., MA

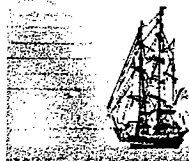
15 +- Anna Maria Cunningham
 b 8 Feb 1849, Ireland
 d 12 Dec 1940, Plymouth, MA

HIGHLIGHTS:

- Notes From The Editor/ Queries / New Subscribers & Data
- Family Group Sheets , Etc. From Subscribers

Newsletter of
the Southern Surname
DOWNEY
Volume II • Issue 3
Summer 1997

DOWNEY DIGGINGS



Format in Word 7.0; Printed by
STAPLES

Published by Rod Bush 5892 Karen Ave, Cypress, CA 90630-3312; Subscriptions \$12.00/ year

NOTES FROM THE EDITOR:

This is the seventh issue of this surname quarterly newsletter. Subscriptions for 1997 will remain at \$12.00; Back issues are available at the same price. The purpose of this publication is to aid research on the Southern Downey families. Over the past 26 years, the Editor has collected family data from others that cannot be verified. Please help if you have conflicting data from a documented source.

FAMILY DATA SUBMITTED: Thanks to Susie Lee, Gerald Irion and Arthur Eugene Divine for submitting family data for this issue.

NAMES OF NEW SUBSCRIBERS: Susie Lee, 17431 N. 36th Lane, Glendale, AZ 85308;

SCOTTISH RESEARCH: The LDS Family History Centers will soon have a new tool for Scottish research. The Old Parochial Register Index for Scotland is now available for use. The 10.5 million name list is from the Church of Scotland Parish Registers from the 1500s through 1854 is now in Salt Lake.

HOMESTEADERS: If your ancestor homesteaded land under the 1862 Homestead Act, or bought it from the Government, his application may be on file. The files have a four-page questionnaire filled out by the homesteader, listing the names of his family members and other personal data. Write to the Civil Archives and Records Service, GSA, Washington, DC 20409 and give your ancestor's full name and any Pertinent information. (WAGS Newsletter July 97)

FREEMAN'S OATH: To become a Freeman meant to be granted citizenship and freedom to live in a city or borough in Massachusetts in the 17th century. Those citizens granted freeman papers had to be voted on by the town to be granted admittance and had to swear to an oath.

Family Group Record

Husband Bridges O'NEAL			
	Born	Abt 1814	Place , Johnston Co., NC
	Chris'd		Place
	Died	Abt 1860/1870	Place , Lavaca Co., TX
	Buried		Place
	Married	Abt 1838	Place , Marengo co., AL
	Husband's father Given name(s)		Last name <input type="checkbox"/> Deceased
	Husband's mother Given name(s)		Maiden name <input type="checkbox"/> Deceased
Wife Elizabeth (Betsy) DOWNEY			
	Born	Abt 1821	Place , , AL
	Chris'd		Place
	Died	1906	Place , Lavaca Co., TX
	Buried		Place
	Wife's father	Calvin DOWNEY	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Deceased
	Wife's mother	Phebe ANDERSON	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Deceased
Children List each child in order of birth.			
1	F	Martha O'NEAL	
	Born	Abt 1840	Place , Marengo co., AL
	Chris'd		Place
	Died		Place , , TX
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	John J. JONES	
	Married	23 Jun 1859	Place , Lavaca Co., TX
2	F	Aurena O'NEAL	
	Born	Abt 1842	Place , Marengo co., AL
	Chris'd		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	Loran Alonzo PERSONS	
	Married	Aft 1859	Place , Lavaca Co., TX
3	M	Jesse D. O'NEAL	
	Born	13 Oct 1844	Place , Marengo co., AL
	Chris'd		Place
	Died	Abt 1883	Place , Lavaca Co., TX
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	Jannett Ann (Jemie) WILSON	
	Married	19 Sep 1867	Place , Lavaca Co., MS
4	F	Sarah O'NEAL	
	Born	Abt 1846	Place , Marengo co., AL
	Chris'd		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	Andrew Jackson WILSON	/
	Married	11 Jul 1867	Place , Lavaca Co., MS
5	F	Caroline O'NEAL	
	Born	Abt 1849	Place , Lafayette Co., AR
	Chris'd		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place

Family Group Record

Husband Bridges O'NEAL

Wife Elizabeth (Betsy) DOWNEY

Children List each child in order of birth.

6	F	Emeline O'NEAL	Born	Abt 1851	Place , Lafayette Co., AR
			Chris'd		Place
			Died		Place
			Buried		Place
		Spouse I. J. LANGFORD			
		Married	30 Nov 1871		Place , Lavaca Co., MS
7	F	Adelia O'NEAL	Born	Abt 1854	Place , Lavaca Co?, TX
			Chris'd		Place
			Died		Place
			Buried		Place
		Spouse Charles A. W. PERSONS			
		Married	4 Jun 1876		Place , Lavaca Co., MS
8	F	Mary O'NEAL	Born	Abt 1856	Place , Lavaca Co., TX
			Chris'd		Place
			Died		Place
			Buried		Place
		Spouse			
		Married			Place
9	F	Alice Cora O'NEAL	Born	Abt 1859	Place , Lavaca Co., TX
			Chris'd		Place
			Died		Place
			Buried		Place
		Spouse			
		Married			Place

Sources of information

HUSBAND - Bridges O'NEAL
Data From Susie Lee, 1997.

WIFE - Elizabeth (Betsy) DOWNEY
Data From Susie Lee, 1997. The family lived in Marengo Co, AL until after 1846, when they moved to Lafayette Co, AR. By 1854, they we in Lavaca Co, TX where they remained.

/

Descendants of John Cook DOWNEY

12 Jan 1997

Page 1

1. John Cook DOWNEY (b.9 Nov 1807 d.8 Aug 1860)

sp: Julia Ann Susan WITHERS (b.27 Jun 1817 m.1 May 1835 d.22 Oct 1904)

— 2. Mary Ann Virginia DOWNEY (b.10 Feb 1837 d.1928)

sp: John M. ROBERTS (b.Bef 1837 m.13 Dec 1864)

— 2. Peyton Francis DOWNEY (b.16 Jan 1839)

— 2. Robert Withers DOWNEY (b.28 Oct 1841 d.9 Sep 1916)

sp: Martha Dulcena (Matt) ROCKETT (b.10 Jan 1843 m.5 Nov 1865 d.30 Jan 1933)

— 3. Infant Son DOWNEY (b.18 Oct 1866 d.Oct 1866)

— 3. Margaret Virginia (Maggie) DOWNEY (b.26 Dec 1867 d.12 Mar 1947)

sp: William N. SMITH (d.29 Sep 1916)

sp: Marvin A. PHILLIPS (m.25 Jul 1895)

— 3. John Richard (John Rockett) DOWNEY (b.2 Oct 1869 d.20 Nov 1943)

sp: Katie ZACKERY (b.Bef 1876 m.27 Dec 1894)

sp: Mary BICKLEY (m.9 Mar 1905)

sp: Bell BICKLEY (m.14 Sep 1911)

— 3. Charles Horace DOWNEY (b.8 Apr 1871 d.15 Nov 1907)

sp: Claudia MCDONALD (m.27 Nov 1895)

sp: Callie ROBERTS (m.11 Nov 1906)

— 3. Mary Lucie DOWNEY (b.13 Nov 1872 d.21 Jul 1959)

sp: Avery Lee PHILLIPS (b.28 Dec 1868 m.19 Aug 1896 d.3 Nov 1939)

— 4. Ethel Lee PHILLIPS (b.7 Jun 1897 d.3 Apr 1986)

sp: George Dewey PIERCE (b.4 Jun 1898 m.24 Dec 1922 d.16 Feb 1973)

— 5. Mary Virginia PIERCE (b.1 Dec 1926)

sp: Robert Lynn GATEWOOD (b.20 Nov 1929 d.10 Feb 1982)

— 4. Robert Ray PHILLIPS (b.18 Jul 1900)

sp: Ora HESTER (b.22 Dec 1901 m.4 Jan 1925)

— 5. Elsa Raye PHILLIPS (b.7 May 1926)

sp: Robert V. LAMAR (b.19 May 1923 d.11 Jan 1993)

— 5. James Avery PHILLIPS (b.1 Apr 1928)

sp: Maxine HOPKINS (b.Aft 1928)

— 6. Stuart Dale PHILLIPS

— 6. Lisa PHILLIPS

— 5. Gladys Hester PHILLIPS (b.18 Feb 1930)

sp: Robert SANDERS (b.Bef 1930 m.Aft 1948)

— 6. Brenda Sue SANDERS

— 6. Donna Lynn SANDERS

— 5. William Reid (Bill) PHILLIPS (b.14 Apr 1932)

sp: Joan DEAL (b.Aft 1932 m.Bef 1955)

— 6. Terry PHILLIPS (b.1955)

— 5. Millard Eugene PHILLIPS (b.11 May 1934)

sp: Edith SCOTT (b.Aft 1934 m.Bef 1963)

— 6. Joni PHILLIPS (b.Feb 1963)

Descendants of John Cook DOWNEY

12 Jan 1997

Page 2

- └ 6. Julie PHILLIPS (b.26 Dec 1964)
 - └ 4. Lucian Millard PHILLIPS (b.23 Jun 1903 d.29 Jun 1979)
 - sp: Jessie Wells BLACKWELL (b.Aft 1903 m.Aft 1920)
 - sp: Margaret CHENAULT (b.12 Nov 1922 m.12 Jun 1952)
 - └ 5. Lucian Millard PHILLIPS Jr. (b.8 Apr 1953 d.1 Jul 1973)
 - └ 4. Mary Margaret PHILLIPS (b.20 Jun 1909 d.17 Aug 1996)
 - sp: Laurence A. KNIGHT (b.19 Oct 1911 m.29 Apr 1937)
 - └ 3. Mattie Julia DOWNEY (b.23 Jan 1875 d.7 Jul 1876)
 - └ 3. James Peter DOWNEY (b.3 Dec 1876 d.13 Aug 1887)
 - └ 3. Robert Reid DOWNEY (b.20 May 1879 d.19 Aug 1887)
 - └ 3. George Samuel DOWNEY (b.7 Jul 1882 d.16 Aug 1887)
 - └ 3. Maud Edna DOWNEY (b.23 May 1885 d.10 Mar 1906)
- └ 2. Anna Capers DOWNEY (b.3 Apr 1844 d.13 Jan 1857)

10 April, 1996

Rod Bush
5892 Karen Avenue
Cypress, CA 90630

Dear Mr. Bush;

Enclosed you will find information that will show that I am a descendant of James Downey, born around 1780 in Kentucky County, Virginia. He married Elizabeth Carson in Jessamine County, Kentucky in 1800. Jessamine County is about 12 miles from Lexington where I was born and lived the first seventeen years of my life. At that time I never knew I was related to the Downeys. As you can see I do not know the names of James Downey's parents. I have been trying to find out their names for several years, with no success. James Downey moved to Mercer County, Kentucky and lived there and in Boyle County, Ky. for the remainder of his life. Permelia Downey, a daughter of James Downey, married John S. Divine (some spell it Devine) in Mercer County. This is where I tie in with the Downey family.

If you have any information on this James Downey that you could share with me, I'd be most appreciative. I am going on 70 years of age would like to learn as much about my ancestors as possible. I am a member of the Texas Society Sons of the American Revolution, currently serving in the position of Registrar. I have been able to prove nine (9) family lines back to service in the Revolution War and would like to be able to prove the Downey line (through James) also. Once proven, their names are recorded in the patriot section of the membership directory of the National Society Sons of the American Revolution and will remain there forever.

If there is any thing I can supply to help you, just let me know and if I have the information, I will gladly share it with you.

Here's hoping to hear from you in the near future,

With very best regards,

Gene Divine

Arthur Eugene Divine
419 Aqua Vista Drive
Granbury, TX 76049-1613
(817) 279-6347
FAX (817) 573-4619

NSSAR # 139369

ARTHUR & ROSEMARY

Husband: ARTHUR EUGENE DIVINE

Born: December 8, 1926 in LEXINGTON, KENTUCKY , Fayette County

src _____

Died: _____ in _____

src _____

Wife: ROSEMARY EIKNER

Born: July 14, 1927 in OMAHA, TEXAS , Morris County

src _____

Died: _____ in _____

src _____

Marriage date: November 29, 1945

Divorced: N

Marriage location: FORT WORTH, TEXAS , Tarrant County

source: _____

Children

- 1 DAVID LEE DIVINE
- 2 JAMES LAWRENCE DIVINE

Sex

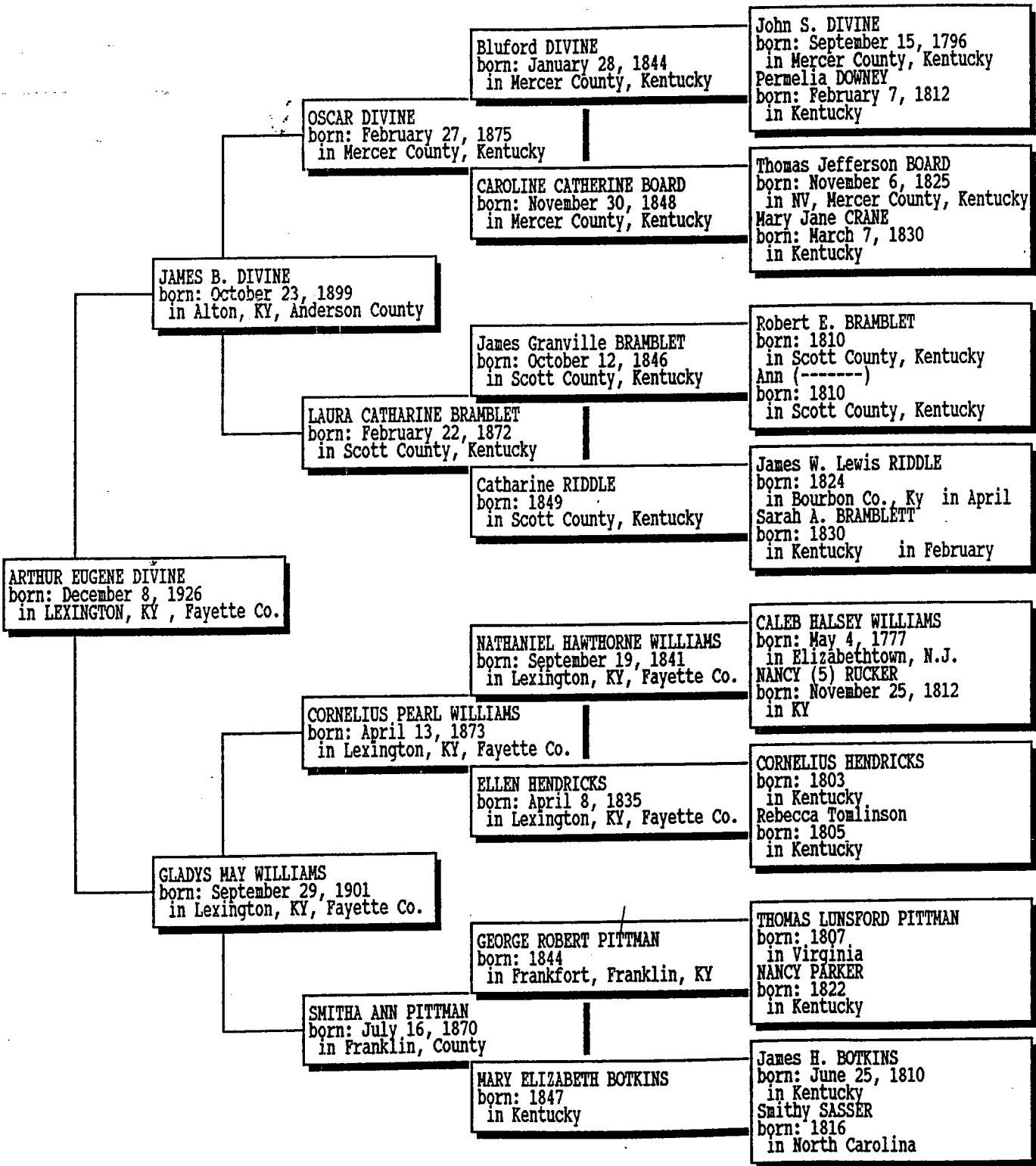
Birth dates

- M October 26, 1946
- M September 21, 1951

	Children	Sex	Birth dates
3	_____	---	_____
4	_____	---	_____
5	_____	---	_____
6	_____	---	_____
7	_____	---	_____

Ancestors of Arthur Eugene DIVINE

Parents Grandparents Great-Grandparents 2nd Great-Grandparents



Ancēstors of Arthur Eugene DIVINE

Parents

Grandparents

James DOWNEY
born: 1780
in Kentucky County, Virginia

Permelia DOWNEY
born: February 7, 1812
in Kentucky

John CARSON
born: ABOUT 1744

Elizabeth CARSON
born: 1780
in North Carolina

Elizabeth
born: ABOUT 1751

Descendants of James DOWNEY

Elizabeth CARSON
born: 1780
in North Carolina
died: 1834
in Mercer County, Kentucky

Pertelia DOWNEY 1812 - 1875
William Carson DOWNEY 1802 -
John DOWNEY 1803 -
Margaret Valentine DOWNEY 1805 -
Elizabeth DOWNEY 1807 -
Jane DOWNEY 1810 -
James H. DOWNEY 1814 -
Mary DOWNEY 1816 -
Thomas DOWNEY 1818 -
Letitia DOWNEY 1819 -
Martha DOWNEY 1820 -
Caroline DOWNEY 1828 -

James DOWNEY
born: 1780
in Kentucky County, Virginia
died: 1846
in Boyle County, Kentucky

Nancy Jeffries
born: 1783
in Virginia
died: August 19, 1853
in Mercer County, Kentucky

DATES & PLACE OF AMERICAN WARS
Prior to 1900

WAR	DATES	AREA	WAR	DATES	AREA
French-Spanish	1565-67	Florida	Texan	1835-36	Texas
English-French	1613-29	Canada	Indian Stream	1835-36	New Hampshire
Anglo-French	1629	St. Lawrence River	Creek Indian	1836-37	Georgia and Alabama
Pequot War	1636-37	New England	Florida (Seminole)	1835-42	Florida, Georgia and Alabama
	1640-45	New Netherland			
Iroquois	1642-53	New England; Acadia	Sabine or Southwestern Indian	1836-37	Louisiana
Anglo-Dutch	July 1653	New Netherland			
Bacon's Rebellion	1675-76	Virginia	Cheirokee	1836-38	
King Philip's	1675-76	New England	Osage Indian	1837	Missouri
War in the North	1676-78	Maine	Heatherly Disturbance	1836	Missouri
Culpepper's Rebellion	1677-80	Carolinas	Mormon	1838	Missouri
Leisler's Rebellion	1688-91	New England	Aroostook	1839	Maine
Revolution in Maryland	1689	Maryland	Dour's Rebellion	1842	Rhode Island
Glorious Revolution	1689	New England	Mormon	1844	Illinois
King William's War	1689-97	Canada	Mexican	1846-48	Mexico
Queen Anne's	1702-13	New England	Cayuse Indian	1847-48	Oregon
Tuscorora	1711-12	Virginia	Texas and New Mexico Indian	1849-55	
Jenkin's Ear	1739-42	Florida			
King George's	1740	Georgia and Virginia	California Indian	1851-52	
Louisbourg	1745	New England	Utah Indian	1850-53	
Fort Necessity	1754	Ohio	Rogue River Indian	1851, 1853, 1856	Oregon
Anglo-French	1755-58	Canada			
French and Indian	1754-63	New England, Virginia	Oregon Indian	1854	Oregon
Seige of Quebec	1759	Canada	Nicaraguan	1854-58	Naval
American Revolution	1775-83		Kansas Troubles	1854-59	Kansas
Wyoming Valley	1782-87	Pennsylvania	Yakima Indian	1855	Local
Shay's Rebellion	Dec. 1786- Jan. 1787	Massachusetts	Klamath & Salmon River Indian	1855	Oregon and Idaho
Whiskey Insurrection	1794	Pennsylvania	Florida Indian	1855-58	Florida
Northwestern Indian	1790-95	Ohio	John Brown's Raid	1859	Virginia
War with France (Naval)	1798-1800		War of the Rebellion	1860-65	General
War with Tripoli (Naval)	1801-05	North Coast of Africa	Cheyenne	1861-64	Local
Burr's Insurrection	1806-07	Southern Mississippi Valley	Sioux	1862-63	Minnesota
			Indian Campaign	1865-68	Oregon, Idaho, Calif.
Chesapeake (Naval)	1807	Virginia	Fenian Invasion of Canada	1866	from New England
Northwestern Indian	1811	Indiana			
Florida Seminole Indian	1812	Florida (Georgia Volunteers)	Indian Campaign	1867-69	Kansas, Colorado and Indian Territory
War of 1812	1812-15	General	Modac Indian	1872-73	Oregon
Peoria Indian	1813	Illinois	Apaches /	1873	Arizona
Creek Indian	1813-14	South	Indian Campaigns	1874-75	Kansas, Colorado, Texas, Indian Terr. & New Mexico
Lafitte's Pirates	1814	Local			
Barbary Powers	1815	Africa's North Coast			
Seminole Indian	1817-18	Florida and Georgia	Cheyenne and Sioux	1876-77	Dakota
Arickaree (Rickaree) Indian	1823	Missouri River, Dakota Territory	Nez Perce	1877	Utah
			Bannock	1878	Idaho, Washington Terr. and Wyoming Territory
Fever River Indian	1827	Illinois			
Winnebago Indian	1827	Wisconsin			
Sac and Fox Indian	1831	Illinois	White River (Ute Indians)	1879	Utah and Colorado
Black Hawk	1832	Illinois and Wisconsin	Cheyenne	1878-79	Dakota and Montana
Toledo	1835-36	Ohio and Michigan	Spanish-American	1898-99	Cuba
			Philippine Insurrection	1899-1902	

Lost in the Green Swamp?

Maybe we can help!

Pre-Publication Announcement

DESCENDANTS OF MAJOR LINES
MITCHELL, ROUSE, MILLIKEN, DOWNIE, CAMPBELL,
and ALLIED FAMILIES

Baldwin, Bartholemew, Benson, Calais, Canerot, Collum, Council, Edwards, Fatherree, Guyton, Haddock, Hargrove, Hickman, Howard, Inman, McCaskill, McColsky, McDonald, McEwen, McKenzie, McKeithan, McNaughton, Martin, Meares, Melvin, Murrell, Pate, Peterson, Piver, Reynolds, Rowell, Russ, Saunders, Simmons, Smith (multiple lines), Stewart, Swindall, Vann, Ward, Wayne, Woodward, Wright, and others. of Columbus, Brunswick Counties, NC, plus Bladen, Cumberland, and Montgomery, NC plus Charleston and Georgetown, SC and GA, TX, FL, MS, AR

BIBLE RECORDS, CHURCH HISTORIES, MEMOIRS,
COMPLETELY DOCUMENTED! INDEXED!

This volume covers many families in an area where many were

"lost in the green swamp."

Materials from over 200 census records, county histories, court records, archives in five states, family traditions, church records, cemetery records, war records, plus hundreds of letters from family members were consulted to help us find our way out. It may help you also.

Ann Mitchell Horne,
P.O. Box 3726,
El Centro, CA 92244-3726

From _____

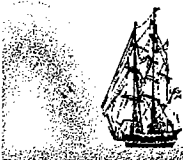
Please send me upon publication ____ copy or copies of "Descendants of Jeremiah Mitchell and Allied Families." I enclose the special pre-publication price of \$45.00 postpaid per copy. I enclose my check or money order for \$____.

_____ Please inscribe my copy personally to _____
_____ Please autograph, date and number my copy without inscription.

- **Highlights**
- **Notes From The Editor/ Helpful Hints/ Events**
- **Descendants of**
- **Family Group Records of**

*Newsletter of
the Surname
PILGRIM
Volume V • Issue 3
Summer 1997*

PILGRIMS' PROGRESS



Format in Word 7.0; Printed by STAPLES

/Published by Rod Bush 5892 Karen Ave, Cypress, CA 90630-3312; Subscriptions \$12.00/ calendar year

NOTES FROM THE EDITOR:

This is the third issue of 1997 and possibly the final year of publication of this Quarterly by Snail Mail. I have access to all the Federal Census data from 1790 to 1920 for all States. If you have a State/ County/ Year of interest for PILGRIM data, drop me a line or send an E-Mail to Rodbush@sprynet.com

A BIG THANKS to those that contributed data for this issue. I will not name all of you, but please continue to support.

WELCOME TO NEW SUBSCRIBERS: Mr. W. E. Palmer, 2610 Elkhart Dr, Little Rock, AR 72204-3410; Mrs. Laurice Bell 418 Plaza Circle, Bossier City, LA 71111.

QUERIES: Richard Cleary, Jr. 615 Wilson Ave, Dallastown, PA 17313 <RLC74@sprynet.com> wants to correspond with anyone who has traced their PILGRIM ancestry to 18th Century Lancaster Co, PA.

W. E. (Bill) Palmer (address, above) is looking for the parents of Dolsa PILGRIM b. AL m. Mode Henry Johnson & lived in Kemper Co, MS 1863.

AMOS PILGRIM FAMILY REUNION: Cheryl Kenter, (address above) is trying to organize a reunion in 1998 for those of us who are descendants of Amos F. Pilgrim, Sr. She hopes to hold it in Camp Co, TX, Stone Co, AR, Floyd Co, GA or Pendleton Co, SC. She needs names and addresses of descendants who might be interested (including your kin who are not subscribers) and suggestions as to the place, length, agenda, data sharing, etc. If you are related to this line, please write her.

PILGRIMS' PROGRESS SUMMER 1997

McLAIN - FRANKLIN ANNUAL FAMILY REUNION: The 1997 McLain - Franklin Family Reunion will be held on Saturday, 4 October 1997 from 11:00 AM until 4:00 PM at Clarkco State Park just North of Quitman, MS. Lunch will be served at 12 noon. Bring a covered dish (if you can), old photos, family bibles, etc. to help connect you to the family tree. The park lodge is air conditioned and fully equipped with rest rooms, tables and chairs. Cabins sleeping 4, 6 or 8 people are available by writing: Clarkco State Park, Rt. 1, Box 168, Quitman, MS 39355 (601)776-6651. Linens, towels, and kitchen utensils are furnished. Bring extra towels, if you want to swim. A washing machine is available for use. Firewood is not furnished, but can be purchased at the camp store. Most participants are descended from Jesse McLain and Mary Elizabeth Pilgrim, their surnames in past reunions include McLain, Eakes, Franklin, Smith, Scruggs and Sanderford. For reunion info, call Delories Franklin at (800) 259-9307 or write Doug McLain at Rt.1, Box 284-D, Philadelphia, MS 39350.

SCOTTISH RESEARCH: The LDS Family History Centers will soon have a new tool for Scottish research. The Old Parochial Register Index for Scotland is now available for use. The 10.5 million name list is from the Church of Scotland Parish Registers from the 1500s through 1854 is now in Salt Lake.

HOMESTEADERS: If your ancestor homesteaded land under the 1862 Homestead Act, or bought it from the Government, his application may be on file. The files have a four-page questionnaire filled out by the homesteader, listing the names of his family members and other personal data. Write to the Civil Archives and Records Service, GSA, Washington, DC 20409 and give your ancestor's full name and any Pertinent information. (WAGS Newsletter July 97)

FREEMAN'S OATH: To become a Freeman meant to be granted citizenship and freedom to live in a city or borough in Massachusetts in the 17th century. Those citizens granted freeman papers had to be voted on by the town to be granted admittance and had to swear to an oath.

MISCELLANEOUS PILGRIM CENSUS DATA IN THE U.S:

1850 GA Census Index Supplemental (No Data):

Pelgrim, Elijah	Cherokee Co.	#435	No Twp.
Pellgrinn, Robert	Cherokee Co.	#432	No Twp.

Stone County AR Marriages:

PILGRIM, Levetta	m.	M. A. Holcom	23 Dec 1883
PILGRIM, Tennessee	m.	John A. Anderson	26 Oct 1887
PILGRIM, William	m.	Harriette L. Bullard	22 Aug 1879
PILGRIM, G. W.	m.	Lucinda Pilkinton	13 Jan 1889
PILGRIM, Jesephine	m.	J. D. Anderson	26 Feb 1890

Family Group Record

Husband		Isaac Bailey PILGRIM		See "Other <input type="checkbox"/> Marriages"
Born	Jun 1878	Place	, Camp Co., TX	
Christened		Place		
Died		Place		
Buried		Place		
Married	6 Nov 1899	Place	, Camp Co., TX	
Husband's father		Isaac Timms (Ike) PILGRIM		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Deceased
Husband's mother		Hannah B. DAVIS		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Deceased
Wife		Noble E. TURNAGE		See "Other <input type="checkbox"/> Marriages"
Born	Aft 1878	Place		
Christened		Place		
Died		Place		
Buried		Place		
Wife's father Given name(s)		Last name		<input type="checkbox"/> Deceased
Wife's mother Given name(s)		Maiden name		<input type="checkbox"/> Deceased
Children List each child in order of birth.				
1	Sex M	Ray V. PILGRIM		See "Other <input type="checkbox"/> Marriages"
	Born	16 Apr 1905	Place	, Camp Co., TX
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	
2	Sex M	Raymond Fred PILGRIM		See "Other <input type="checkbox"/> Marriages"
	Born	24 Apr 1907	Place	, Camp Co., TX
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	
3	Sex	R. E. Noble PILGRIM		See "Other <input type="checkbox"/> Marriages"
	Born	28 Oct 1909	Place	, Camp Co., TX
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	

Family Group Record

Husband George Washington PILGRIM <input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"		
Born	23 Aug 1881	Place , Camp Co., TX
Chris'd		Place
Died	27 Aug 1938	Place , Camp Co., TX
Buried		Place
Married	15 Oct 1904	Place , , TX
Husband's father Isaac Timms (Ike) PILGRIM		Husband's mother Sarah Emaline POWELL
Wife Allie Mae LEWIS <input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"		
Born	Aft 1881	Place
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Wife's father		Wife's mother
Children List each child in order of birth.		
1 M (Boy) PILGRIM <input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"		
Born	25 Sep 1905	Place , Camp Co., TX
Chris'd		Place
Died	Bef 1910	Place , Camp Co., TX
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place
2 F Helen Christine PILGRIM <input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"		
Born	25 Jun 1908	Place , Camp Co., TX
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place
3 M Buren Wilson PILGRIM <input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"		
Born	Abt 1910/1912	Place , Camp Co., TX
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place
4 F Elva Lee PILGRIM <input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"		
Born	6 Oct 1914	Place , Camp Co., TX
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse	Ray HAYDEN	
Married	14 Dec 1935	Place , Camp Co., TX
5 M George Isaac PILGRIM <input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"		
Born	8 Dec 1923	Place , Camp Co., TX
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse	Helen GILLIS	
Married	1947	Place , Upshur Co., TX
Sources of information		
HUSBAND - George Washington PILGRIM Data from Cheryl Kenter, 1997.		

4

Family Group Record

Husband George Washington (Wash) PILGRIM Jr.		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"
Born	Mar 1846	Place , Floyd Co., GA
Chris'd		Place
Died	15 Aug 1926	Place Austin, Travis Co., TX
Buried		Place TX State Cem., Travis Co., TX
Married	Abt 1864/1865	Place , Floyd Co., GA
Husband's father	George Washington PILGRIM (Sr.)	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Deceased
Husband's mother	Permina	<input type="checkbox"/> Deceased
Wife Nancy Samantha PRUITT		<input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"
Born	Abt 1845/1846	Place , , SC/AL
Chris'd		Place
Died	Abt 1894	Place , Camp Co., TX
Buried		Place
Wife's father Given name(s)		Last name <input type="checkbox"/> Deceased
Wife's mother Given name(s)		Maiden name <input type="checkbox"/> Deceased
Children List each child in order of birth.		
1	F	Harriet Louetta PILGRIM <input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"
	Born	1866 Place , , GA
	Chris'd	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
2	M	George Washington PILGRIM (III) <input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"
	Born	Abt 1868 Place , , GA/AR
	Chris'd	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
3	F	Pernina J. PILGRIM <input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"
	Born	Abt 1870 Place , , AR
	Chris'd	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	J. C. ANDERSON
	Married	26 Feb 1890 Place , , AR
4	M	Robert Lee PILGRIM <input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"
	Born	Abt 1872 Place , , AR
	Chris'd	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
5	M	Walter Paul PILGRIM <input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"
	Born	1874/1878 Place , , AR
	Chris'd	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place

Family Group Record

Husband George Washington (Wash) PILGRIM Jr.		
Wife Nancy Samantha PRUITT		
Children List each child in order of birth.		
6	M	John I. PILGRIM <input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"
	Born	Abt 1879/1880 Place , , AR
	Chris'd	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	Myrtle Ethel MCELROY
	Married	15 Dec 1901 Place , Camp Co., TX
7	F	Lillie Beulah PILGRIM <input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"
	Born	Aft 1880 Place , , AR/TX
	Chris'd	Place
	Died	1940 Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	FORD Mr.
	Married	Abt 1900 Place
8	F	Myrtle PILGRIM <input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"
	Born	Abt 1882/1884 Place , , AR
	Chris'd	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	S. HALL
	Married	26 Feb 1905 Place , Camp Co., TX
Other marriages		
HUSBAND - George Washington (Wash) PILGRIM Jr. 1894 Emma PETTY 1910 UNKNOWN		
Sources of information		
HUSBAND - George Washington (Wash) PILGRIM Jr. Family data from Cheryl Kenter, 1997.		

Family Group Record

Husband George Washington (Wash) PILGRIM Jr. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"		
Born	Mar 1846	Place , Floyd Co., GA
Chris'd		Place
Died	15 Aug 1926	Place Austin, Travis Co., TX
Buried		Place TX State Cem., Travis Co., TX
Married	1894	Place , Camp Co., TX
Husband's father George Washington PILGRIM (Sr.)		Husband's mother Pemina
Wife Emma PETTY <input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"		
Born		Place
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Wife's father		Wife's mother
Children List each child in order of birth. <input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"		
1		
Born		Place
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place
Other marriages		
HUSBAND - George Washington (Wash) PILGRIM Jr. Abt 1864/1865 Nancy Samantha PRUITT 1910 UNKNOWN		
Sources of information		
HUSBAND - George Washington (Wash) PILGRIM Jr. Family data from Cheryl Kenter, 1997.		

Family Group Record

Husband George Washington PILGRIM (III) <input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"		
Born	Abt 1868	Place , , AL/AR
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Married	13 Jan 1889	Place , Stone Co., AR
Husband's father		George Washington (Wash) PILGRIM Jr.
Husband's mother		Nancy Samantha PRUITT
Wife Lucinda PILKINGTON <input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"		
Born	Aft 1868	Place
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Wife's father		Wife's mother
Children List each child in order of birth.		
1	F	Catherine PILGRIM <input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"
	Born	Oct 1889 Place , Stone Co., AR
	Chris'd	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
2	F	Rosetta A. PILGRIM <input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"
	Born	Aug 1891 Place , Stone Co., AR
	Chris'd	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
3	F	Amelia E. PILGRIM <input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"
	Born	Jul 1893 Place , Stone Co., AR
	Chris'd	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	J. M. COMPTON
	Married	18 Sep 1911 Place , Camp Co., TX
4	M	Roy Sherman PILGRIM <input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"
	Born	Abt 1895/1897 Place , , AR/TX
	Chris'd	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
5	M	Burt L. PILGRIM <input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"
	Born	Apr 1899 Place , , TX
	Chris'd	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
6	W. R. PILGRIM <input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"	
	Born	Abt 1905 Place , , TX
	Chris'd	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
Sources of information		
HUSBAND - George Washington PILGRIM (III) Data from Cheryl Kenter, 1997.		

Family Group Record

Husband Jesse Marion PILGRIM <input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"		
Born	16 Apr 1856	Place , Floyd Co., TX
Chris'd		Place
Died	1 Jul 1930	Place , Camp Co., TX
Buried		Place Willow Oak Cem., Upshur Co., TX
Married	Abt 1878/1879	Place , , GA
Husband's father		George Washington PILGRIM (Sr.)
Husband's mother		Pernina
Wife Margaret Adeline PILGRIM <input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"		
Born	18 May 1857	Place , , GA
Chris'd		Place
Died	18 May 1913	Place , Upshur Co., TX
Buried		Place
Wife's father		
Wife's mother		
Children List each child in order of birth.		
1	F	Sarah Elizabeth (Sallie) PILGRIM <input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"
	Born	Abt 1880 Place , , GA/AR
	Chris'd	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
2	M	Marion Charles PILGRIM <input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"
	Born	Abt 1881/1882 Place , , GA/AR
	Chris'd	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
3	M	(Boy) PILGRIM <input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"
	Born	22 Aug 1883 Place , Stone Co., AR
	Chris'd	Place
	Died	22 Aug 1883 Place , Stone Co., AR
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
4	F	Marietta PILGRIM <input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"
	Born	2 Feb 1885 Place , Stone Co., AR
	Chris'd	Place
	Died	10 May 1911 Place , , TX
	Buried	Place Willow Oak Cem., Upshur Co., TX
	Spouse	George SIMPSON
	Married	Place
5	M	Jefferson D. PILGRIM <input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"
	Born	Abt 1887 Place , Stone Co., AR
	Chris'd	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
6	M	Daniel George PILGRIM <input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"
	Born	Abt 1889 Place , Stone Co., AR
	Chris'd	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
7	F	Pearl PILGRIM <input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"
	Born	23 Jan 1891 Place , Stone Co., AR
	Chris'd	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	John Alex FIELDEN
	Married	1909 Place , Upshur Co., TX

Family Group Record

Husband Jesse Marion PILGRIM															
Wife Margaret Adeline PILGRIM															
Children List each child in order of birth.															
8	<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">F</td> <td>Tennie PILGRIM <input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>27 Jan 1893 Place , Stone Co., AR</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Chris'd</td> <td>Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td>Henry BUTLER</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>17 Jun 1911 Place , Upshur Co., TX</td> </tr> </table>	F	Tennie PILGRIM <input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"	Born	27 Jan 1893 Place , Stone Co., AR	Chris'd	Place	Died	Place	Buried	Place	Spouse	Henry BUTLER	Married	17 Jun 1911 Place , Upshur Co., TX
F	Tennie PILGRIM <input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"														
Born	27 Jan 1893 Place , Stone Co., AR														
Chris'd	Place														
Died	Place														
Buried	Place														
Spouse	Henry BUTLER														
Married	17 Jun 1911 Place , Upshur Co., TX														
9	<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">F</td> <td>Delta PILGRIM <input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>14 Apr 1895 Place , Stone Co., AR</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Chris'd</td> <td>Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>26 Jun 1915 Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> </tr> </table>	F	Delta PILGRIM <input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"	Born	14 Apr 1895 Place , Stone Co., AR	Chris'd	Place	Died	26 Jun 1915 Place	Buried	Place	Spouse		Married	Place
F	Delta PILGRIM <input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"														
Born	14 Apr 1895 Place , Stone Co., AR														
Chris'd	Place														
Died	26 Jun 1915 Place														
Buried	Place														
Spouse															
Married	Place														
10	<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">F</td> <td>Emma Della PILGRIM <input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>28 Nov 1896 Place , Stone Co., AR</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Chris'd</td> <td>Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td>Roma FIELDEN</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Aft 1910 Place</td> </tr> </table>	F	Emma Della PILGRIM <input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"	Born	28 Nov 1896 Place , Stone Co., AR	Chris'd	Place	Died	Place	Buried	Place	Spouse	Roma FIELDEN	Married	Aft 1910 Place
F	Emma Della PILGRIM <input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"														
Born	28 Nov 1896 Place , Stone Co., AR														
Chris'd	Place														
Died	Place														
Buried	Place														
Spouse	Roma FIELDEN														
Married	Aft 1910 Place														
11	<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">F</td> <td>Susan PILGRIM <input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>24 May 1899 Place , Stone Co., AR</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Chris'd</td> <td>Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td>Rob MARTIN</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Aft 1916 Place</td> </tr> </table>	F	Susan PILGRIM <input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"	Born	24 May 1899 Place , Stone Co., AR	Chris'd	Place	Died	Place	Buried	Place	Spouse	Rob MARTIN	Married	Aft 1916 Place
F	Susan PILGRIM <input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"														
Born	24 May 1899 Place , Stone Co., AR														
Chris'd	Place														
Died	Place														
Buried	Place														
Spouse	Rob MARTIN														
Married	Aft 1916 Place														
12	<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">M</td> <td>Carl Isaac PILGRIM <input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1901 Place , Upshur Co., TX</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Chris'd</td> <td>Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> </tr> </table>	M	Carl Isaac PILGRIM <input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"	Born	Abt 1901 Place , Upshur Co., TX	Chris'd	Place	Died	Place	Buried	Place	Spouse		Married	Place
M	Carl Isaac PILGRIM <input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"														
Born	Abt 1901 Place , Upshur Co., TX														
Chris'd	Place														
Died	Place														
Buried	Place														
Spouse															
Married	Place														
13	<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">F</td> <td>Ella Mae PILGRIM <input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>13 Oct 1903 Place , Upshur Co., TX</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Chris'd</td> <td>Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> </tr> </table>	F	Ella Mae PILGRIM <input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"	Born	13 Oct 1903 Place , Upshur Co., TX	Chris'd	Place	Died	Place	Buried	Place	Spouse		Married	Place
F	Ella Mae PILGRIM <input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"														
Born	13 Oct 1903 Place , Upshur Co., TX														
Chris'd	Place														
Died	Place														
Buried	Place														
Spouse															
Married	Place														
14	<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">F</td> <td>Iva Lee PILGRIM <input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>30 Apr 1908 Place . Upshur Co., TX</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Chris'd</td> <td>Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Sep 1930 Place , Upshur Co., TX</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place Willow Oak Cem., Upshur Co., TX</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> </tr> </table>	F	Iva Lee PILGRIM <input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"	Born	30 Apr 1908 Place . Upshur Co., TX	Chris'd	Place	Died	Sep 1930 Place , Upshur Co., TX	Buried	Place Willow Oak Cem., Upshur Co., TX	Spouse		Married	Place
F	Iva Lee PILGRIM <input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"														
Born	30 Apr 1908 Place . Upshur Co., TX														
Chris'd	Place														
Died	Sep 1930 Place , Upshur Co., TX														
Buried	Place Willow Oak Cem., Upshur Co., TX														
Spouse															
Married	Place														
<p>Sources of information</p> <p>HUSBAND - Jesse Marion PILGRIM Family data from Cheryl Kenter, 1997.</p> <p>WIFE - Margaret Adeline PILGRIM She was his (4th?) Cousin.</p>															

Family Group Record

Husband Marion Charles PILGRIM		<input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"	
Born	22 Nov 1881	Place	, Stone Co., AR
Chris'd		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Married	Abt 1903	Place	, , TX
Husband's father	Jesse Marion PILGRIM		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Deceased
Husband's mother	Margaret Adeline PILGRIM		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Deceased
Wife Maggie KNIGHT		<input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"	
Born	Abt 1881	Place	, , TX
Chris'd		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father Given name(s)		Last name	<input type="checkbox"/> Deceased
Wife's mother Given name(s)		Maiden name	<input type="checkbox"/> Deceased
Children List each child in order of birth.			
1	M	Aubly PILGRIM	
<input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"			
Born	Abt 1906	Place	, , TX
Chris'd		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	
2	M	Ernest PILGRIM	
<input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"			
Born	Abt 1907	Place	, , TX
Chris'd		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	
3	M	(Boy) PILGRIM	
<input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"			
Born	Bef 1910	Place	, , TX
Chris'd		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	
4	M	Jesse PILGRIM	
<input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"			
Born	Abt 1910	Place	, , TX
Chris'd		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

Family Group Record

Husband Robert Albert YOUNGER		
Born	24 Sep 1853	Place , , AR
Chris'd		Place
Died	18 Dec 1903	Place St. James, Stone Co., AR
Buried		Place St. James Cem., Stone Co., AR
Married	3 Nov 1875	Place , Stone Co., AR
Husband's father		Husband's mother
Wife Matilda Ann PILGRIM		
Born	18 Oct 1858	Place , Floyd Co., GA
Chris'd		Place
Died	25 Aug 1936	Place St. James, Stone Co., AR
Buried		Place St. James Cem., Stone Co., AR
Wife's father George Washington PILGRIM (Sr.)		Wife's mother Pemina
Children List each child in order of birth.		
1	F Minnie C. YOUNGER	
Born	1876	Place St. James, Stone Co., AR
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse Samuel Tiding NORTHCUTT		
Married		Place
2	F Caldonia D. (Callie) YOUNGER	
Born	1878	Place St. James, Stone Co., AR
Chris'd		Place
Died	1905	Place
Buried		Place
Spouse William MURPHREE		
Married		Aft 1895 Place St. James, Stone Co., AR
3	M (Son) YOUNGER	
Born	1880	Place St. James, Stone Co., AR
Chris'd		Place
Died	Bef 1885	Place St. James, Stone Co., AR
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place
4	M Charles Edward YOUNGER	
Born	1881	Place St. James, Stone Co., AR
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse Ruthie Viola YOUNGER		
Married		Place
5	M (Willie) YOUNGER	
Born	1883	Place , , AR/TX
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place
6	Spencer Beverly YOUNGER	
Born	Abt 1885/1888	Place , , AR/TX
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place
7	F Myrtie Mae YOUNGER	
Born	11 May 1900	Place Paris, , TX
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

DATES & PLACE OF AMERICAN WARS
Prior to 1900

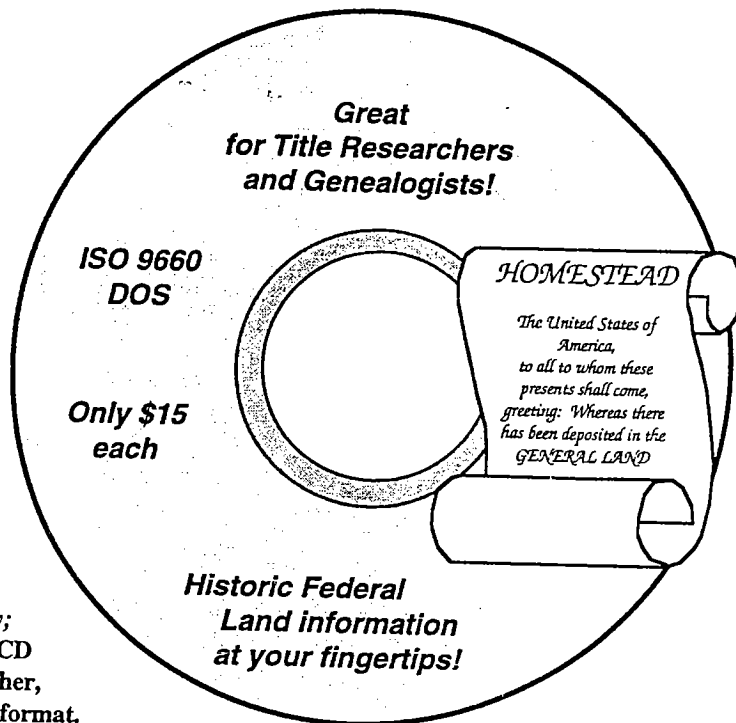
WAR	DATES	AREA	WAR	DATES	AREA
French-Spanish	1565-67	Florida	Texan	1835-36	Texas
English-French	1613-29	Canada	Indian Stream	1835-36	New Hampshire
Anglo-French	1629	St. Lawrence River	Creek Indian	1836-37	Georgia and Alabama
Pequot War	1636-37	New England	Florida (Seminole)	1835-42	Florida, Georgia and Alabama
Iroquois	1642-53	New England; Acadia	Sabine or Southwestern Indian	1836-37	Louisiana
Anglo-Dutch	July 1653	New Netherland	Cheirokee	1836-38	
Bacon's Rebellion	1675-76	Virginia	Osage Indian	1837	Missouri
King Philip's	1675-76	New England	Heatherly Disturbance	1836	Missouri
War in the North	1676-78	Maine	Mormon	1838	Missouri
Culpepper's Rebellion	1677-80	Carolinas	Aroostook	1839	Maine
Lelster's Rebellion	1688-91	New England	Dour's Rebellion	1842	Rhode Island
Revolution in Maryland	1689	Maryland	Mormon	1844	Illinois
Glorious Revolution	1689	New England	Mexican	1846-48	Mexico
King William's War	1689-97	Canada	Cayuse Indian	1847-48	Oregon
Queen Anne's	1702-13	New England	Texas and New Mexico Indian	1849-55	
Tuscorora	1711-12	Virginia	California Indian	1851-52	
Jenkin's Ear	1739-42	Florida	Utah Indian	1850-53	
King George's	1740	Georgia and Virginia	Rogue River Indian	1851, 1853, 1856	Oregon
Louisbourg	1745	New England	Oregon Indian	1854	Oregon
Fort Necessity	1754	Ohio	Nicaraguan	1854-58	Naval
Anglo-French	1755-58	Canada	Kansas Troubles	1854-59	Kansas
French and Indian	1754-63	New England, Virginia	Yakima Indian	1855	Local
Seige of Quebec	1759	Canada	Klamath & Salmon River Indian	1855	Oregon and Idaho
American Revolution	1775-83		Florida Indian	1855-58	Florida
Wyoming Valley	1782-87	Pennsylvania	John Brown's Raid	1859	Virginia
Shay's Rebellion	Dec. 1786- Jan. 1787	Massachusetts	War of the Rebellion	1860-65	General
Whiskey Insurrection	1794	Pennsylvania	Cheyenne	1861-64	Local
Northwestern Indian	1790-95	Ohio	Sioux	1862-63	Minnesota
War with France (Naval)	1798-1800		Indian Campaign	1865-68	Oregon, Idaho, Calif.
War with Tripoli (Naval)	1801-05	North Coast of Africa	Fenian Invasion of Canada	1866	from New England
Burr's Insurrection	1806-07	Southern Mississippi Valley	Indian Campaign	1867-69	Kansas, Colorado and Indian Territory
Chesapeake (Naval)	1807	Virginia	Modac Indian	1872-73	Oregon
Northwestern Indian	1811	Indiana	Apaches	1873	Arizona
Florida Seminole Indian	1812	Florida (Georgia Volunteers)	Indian Campaigns	1874-75	Kansas, Colorado, Texas, Indian Terr. & New Mexico
War of 1812	1812-15	General	Cheyenne and Sioux	1876-77	Dakota
Peoria Indian	1813	Illinois	Nez Perce	1877	Utah
Creek Indian	1813-14	South	Bannock	1878	Idaho, Washington Terr. and Wyoming Territory
Lafitte's Pirates	1814	Local	White River (Ute Indians)	1879	Utah and Colorado
Barbary Powers	1815	Africa's North Coast	Cheyenne	1878-79	Dakota and Montana
Seminole Indian	1817-18	Florida and Georgia	Spanish-American	1898-99	Cuba
Arickaree (Rickaree) Indian	1823	Missouri River, Dakota Territory	Philippine Insurrection	1899-1902	
Fever River Indian	1827	Illinois			
Winnebago Indian	1827	Wisconsin			
Sac and Fox Indian	1831	Illinois			
Black Hawk	1832	Illinois and Wisconsin			
Toledo	1835-36	Ohio and Michigan			

General Land Office Records Now on Compact Disk for Arkansas, Florida, Louisiana, Michigan, Minnesota, and Wisconsin

Pre-1908 Land Patents—Homesteads and Cash Sales (data only; document image not on CD; may be requested by FAX or mail). CD works on IBM XT or AT, with 540Kb RAM, on DOS 3.0 or higher, 1 Mg free hard disk, and a CD ROM drive under the ISO 9660 format.

Remote access is also available for 9 states: Alabama, Arkansas, Florida, Louisiana, Michigan, Minnesota, Mississippi, Ohio, and Wisconsin. Request a GLO remote access information packet from BLM, Eastern States (703) 440-1600.

The Secretary's copies of the General Land Office Records are the responsibility of the United States Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management (BLM). Documents for the eastern 13 Public Domain states are maintained by BLM, Eastern States, 7450 Boston Boulevard, Springfield, VA 22153 (703) 440-1600. The Public Room is open for research Mondays through Fridays (excluding holidays), 8:30 a.m. to 4:30 p.m.



Superintendent of Documents CD-ROM Order Form

- Send me _____ copies of **General Land Office Records: Arkansas on CD-ROM**
(024-011-00181-6; for \$15 each; \$18.75 foreign)
- Send me _____ copies of **General Land Office Records: Florida on CD-ROM**
(024-011-00182-4; for \$15 each; \$18.75 foreign)
- Send me _____ copies of **General Land Office Records: Louisiana on CD-ROM**
(024-011-00183-2; for \$15 each; \$18.75 foreign)
- Send me _____ copies of **General Land Office Records: Michigan on CD-ROM**
(024-011-00185-9; for \$15 each; \$18.75 foreign)
- Send me _____ copies of **General Land Office Records: Minnesota on CD-ROM**
(024-011-00187-5; for \$15 each; \$18.75 foreign)
- Send me _____ copies of **General Land Office Records: Wisconsin on CD-ROM**
(024-011-00186-7; for \$15 each; \$18.75 foreign)

Charge your order.
It's easy!



Fax your orders:
(202) 512-2250

Order Processing Code:

7213

Total cost of my order is \$ _____. Prices subject to change.

Name _____
Company Name _____
Street Address _____
City & State _____
Zip Code _____
Daytime Phone including area code _____

MAIL TO: Superintendent of Documents
P.O. Box 371954
Pittsburgh, PA 15250-7954

Check method of payment:

- Check payable to Superintendent of Documents
- GPO Deposit Account _____
- VISA Master Card _____
exp. date _____

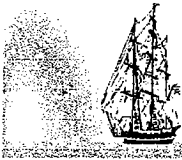
Thank you for your order!

Authorizing signature

- **Highlights**
- **Notes From The Editor/ Helpful Hints/ Events**
- **Clark Co, Nevada PILGRIM Marriages**
- **Family Group Records of Mary Jane PILGRIM**

*Newsletter of
the Surname
PILGRIM
Volume V • Issue 4
Fall 1997*

PILGRIMS' PROGRESS



Format in Word 7.0; Printed by STAPLES

/Published by Rod Bush 5892 Karen Ave, Cypress, CA 90630-3312; Subscriptions \$12.00/ calendar year

NOTES FROM THE EDITOR:

This is the fourth issue of 1997 and the final year of publication of this Quarterly by Snail Mail. If you are interested in an E-mail Newsletter, please contact me at the E-mail address, below and tell me what you would like to see. I have access to all the Federal Census data from 1790 to 1920 for all States. If you have a State/ County/ Year of interest for PILGRIM data, drop me a line or send an E-Mail to rodbush@sprynet.com or rodbush@apc.net

A BIG THANKS to W.E. Palmer, 2610 Elkhart DR, Little Rock, AR 72204 for the descendants of Mary Jane PILGRIM and 1) William Mathews and 2) James Wiley Brooks. He has a lot more data.

McLAIN - FRANKLIN ANNUAL FAMILY REUNION: The 1997 McLain - Franklin Family Reunion will be held on Saturday, 4 October 1997 from 11:00 AM until 4:00 PM at Clarkco State Park just North of Quitman, MS. Lunch will be served at 12 noon. Bring a covered dish (if you can), old photos, family bibles, etc. to help connect you to the family tree. The park lodge is air conditioned and fully equipped with rest rooms, tables and chairs. Cabins sleeping 4, 6 or 8 people are available by writing: Clarkco State Park, Rt. 1, Box 168, Quitman, MS 39355 (601)776-6651. Linens, towels, and kitchen utensils are furnished. Bring extra towels, if you want to swim. A washing machine is available for use. Firewood is not furnished, but can be purchased at the camp store. Most participants are descended from Jesse McLain and Mary Elizabeth Pilgrim, their surnames in past reunions include McLain, Eakes, Franklin, Smith, Scruggs and Sanderford. For reunion info, call Delories Franklin at (800) 259-9307 or write Doug McLain at Rt.1, Box 284-D, Philadelphia, MS 39350.

PILGRIMS' PROGRESS FALL 1997

AMOS PILGRIM FAMILY REUNION: Cheryl Kenter, (address above) is trying to organize a reunion in 1998 for those of us who are descendants of Amos F. Pilgrim, Sr. She hopes to hold it in Camp Co, TX, Stone Co, AR, Floyd Co, GA or Pendleton Co, SC. She needs names and addresses of descendants who might be interested (including your kin who are not subscribers) and suggestions as to the place, length, agenda, data sharing, etc. If you are related to this line, please write her.

MISCELLANEOUS PILGRIM CENSUS DATA IN THE U.S.:

PILGRIM MARRIAGES:

The Marriage Capitol of the World- Las Vegas, Clark Co, NV Marriages 1984 to Present

<u>Groom's Full Name</u>	<u>Bride's Full Name</u>	<u>Marriage Date</u>
James Alan Miller	Aimee R. PILGRIM	26 Feb 1994
Frederick Edward Behnke	Bonnie M. PILGRIM	01 Oct 1985
Eugene H. Trimble	Carol Lee PILGRIM	31 Dec 1985
James F. Dotts Jr.	Cathleen Louise PILGRIM	06 Dec 1985
John Benton Pike	Deborah Ann PILGRIM	16 Aug 1987
Dereick PILGRIM	Lucresha Ann McGhee	27 Oct 1988
Louie H. Sanchez	Dolores Marie PILGRIM	04 May 1985
Julius Ray Thompson	Donna PILGRIM	23 Nov 1993
Arthur James Usher	Donna A. PILGRIM	12 Mar 1996
Frank Arbon PILGRIM III	Cheryl Lynn Settle	05 Aug 1989
George Lee Halliburton	Hazel Sue PILGRIM	30 May 1992
Walter Reaves III	Jacqueline Sharon PILGRIM	29 May 1993
Kelly Eugene Higgins	Jamie Marie PILGRIM	16 Aug 1991
Daniel Albert Callahan	Jeanie Lynn PILGRIM	21 Jan 1995
Jeffrey Wayne PILGRIM	Wendy Renea Lewis	17 Nov 1995
Vester Veronica Daniel	John Ashley PILGRIM	10 Aug 1994
John C. PILGRIM	Julie A. PILGRIM	29 Dec 1987
John Clyde PILGRIM	Julie Ann Urbino	30 Jul 1986
John Henry PILGRIM	Helen Angotti	28 Feb 1985
George Grant Gatley	Kathleen Elizabeth PILGRIM	30 Aug 1986
Lawrence Lewis PILGRIM	Vera Sue Ghiselin	05 Jan 1985
Harold Donaldson	Maria PILGRIM	08 Apr 1996
Robert L. Taylor	Marilyn J. PILGRIM	17 May 1985
Mark Erik PILGRIM	Tracy Helen Isbell	22 Oct 1994
Donald W. Trueblood	Mary Rose PILGRIM	25 Apr 1987
Melvin Drew PILGRIM	Bonita L. Johnston	01 Aug 1987
Michael David PILGRIM	Patti Lynn Acker	30 Jul 1989
Paul A. PILGRIM	Margaret M. Blum	01 Dec 1990
George Llanes Jr.	Stephanie E. PILGRIM	05 Aug 1989
Thomas Alfred PILGRIM Jr.	Sue Simmons	29 Feb 984
William Daniel PILGRIM	Jeanne Marie Budge	24 Sep 1988

MAINE STATE MARRIAGE RECORDS 1892-1966: Are on-line at their website at this URL:
<<http://www.state.me.us/sos/arc/archives/genealog/marriage.htm>>

PILGRIMS' PROGRESS FALL 1997

COLONIAL VIRGINIA:

The Library of VA, the Colonial Williamsburg Foundation the VA Historical Soc. and the University of VA Library have created the Virginia Colonial Records Project (VCRP) database of more than 500,000 names to permit access to sources for the study of Colonial VA history. Public access is through the LVA's homepage at: <<http://leo.vsla.edu/lva.html>>

IRISH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY INTERNATIONAL:

The IGSI is a branch of the MN Genealogical Soc. and is the home of the largest exclusively Irish family history collection in the U.S. Their web page is at: <<http://www.rootsweb.com/~irish/>>

SWEDISH COUSINS:

The Swedish postal authorities have a new program to help Americans of Swedish background find their relatives in Sweden. Information packets are available at a number of Swedish-American organizations for distribution. A short form on an ancestor can be filled out and for \$20.00 the sender will receive confirmation of information on the immigrant parents, siblings and children. The sender will not be charged if the information is not sufficient. To receive a packet write: Swedish Council of America, 2600 Park Avenue, Minneapolis, MN 55407.

DESCENDANTS OF MARY JANE PILGRIM (1849-1892)

Husband: William Mathews

Married: 11 Sep 1870 Floyd Co, GA

Wife: Mary Jane PILGRIM b. 6 Aug 1849 Floyd Co, GA; d. 26 Mar 1892 Stone Co, AR

Daughter of George Washington PILGRIM, Sr. and Perrine _____.

Children:

1. Mary Etta Mathews b. ca. 1872
Married: James Henry Greenway
Children: a. Alberta "Berta" Greenway m. Mr. Lucas
 - 1) C. E. Lucas
 - 2) James Albert Lucas
 - a) James A. Lucas
 - b) Charles E. Lucas
 - c) Walter Homer Lucas
 - b. Elizabeth "Eliza" Greenway m. Mr. Brightwell
 - 1) Lee Brightwell (male)
 - 2) W. A. Brightwell (male)
 - 3) Lois Brightwell (female)
 - c. Nettie Victoria "Net" Greenway m. Mr. Evans
 - d. J. B. Greenway m. _____
 - 1) Jo Ann Greenway (female)
 - e. Ethel Poe Greenway m. O. B. Schittman
 - 1) O. B. Schittman Jr. (male)
 - 2) James E. Schittman
 - 3) Carl Julian Schittman
2. William Mathews b. ca. 1874

PILGRIMS' PROGRESS FALL 1997

Husband: James Wiley Brooks b. 1830 TN, d. 1892 AR

Wife: Mary Jane PILGRIM b. 6 Aug 1849 Floyd Co, GA; d. 26 Mar 1892 Stone Co, AR

Daughter of George Washington PILGRIM, Sr. and Perrine _____.

Children:

1. Charles Edward Brooks b. 1 Jan 1877 Stone Co, AR; d. 15 Feb 1944 Cold Springs, AR
Married 14 Jul 1901 Laura Ann Elizabeth Higginbotham Jacobs (1877-1937)
 - a. Infant Son Brooks b. 9 Apr 1902
 - b. Nettie Pearl Brooks b. 8 Jun 1903 Gilmer, TX d. 27 Oct 1976 Hot Springs, AR; m. 1) Perkins
 - c. Florence H. Brooks b. 11 Nov 1906 AR; m. 20 Dec 1928 AR Claude G. Hatley
 - d. Rosie M.B. Brooks b. 25 Jul 1909 AR; d. 18 Jun 1992 AR; m. 1928 AR Lue Ramsey Palmer
 - e. Minnie M. Brooks b. 16 Oct 1911 TX; d. 4 Sep 1982 CA; m. 6 Feb 1930 Charles M. Weaver
 - f. James Baxter Brooks b. 23 Feb 1915 TX; d. 13 Apr 1982 AL; m. 29 Jan 1933 OK Maudie B. F.
 - g. Albert Edwards Brooks b. 7 Jun 1918 TX; d. 30 Aug 1989 AL; m. 19 Feb 1943 Bertha Fleming
2. Joe Brooks b. 1878 Stone Co, AR; d. ----- Ft. Worth, TX
Married Tommy Marie Hamilton
3. Walter Jackson "Jack" Brooks b. 27 Mar 1880 Stone Co, AR; d. 3 Nov 1960 TX
Married: 3 Nov 1960 Elizabeth McElroy
 - a. Berta Brooks b. 1903 TX; m. TX Harold Walker
 - b. Arthur Brooks b. 8 Mar 1904 TX; d. 1 Aug 1971 TX; m. 10 Aug 1921 TX Millie Whorton
 - c. Hobart Brooks b. 24 Sep 1906 TX; d. 9 Jul 1989; m. Mittie Hester.
 - d. Louis Earl Brooks b. 24 Sep 1909 TX; d. 24 Jun 1971 TX; m. 3 May 1929 TX Syble Smith
4. Emma Rosie Brooks b. 12 Jul 1883 Batesville, AR; d. 1 Nov 1952 Haynesville, LA
Married: 27 Aug 1899 Henry Bell Cope Camp Co, TX
 - a. Jesse James Cope b. 8 Aug 1900 TX; d. 13 Aug 1975 LA; m. 16 Sep 1924 Sadie Berkshire
 - b. Ruth Bell Cope b. 16 Jan 1903 TX; d. 1 Feb 1931; m. 16 Nov 1921 TX R. Lee Hammond
 - c. William Grady Cope b. 4 Nov 1907 TX; d. 16 Jan 1963 LA; m. 22 Jun 1927 Edna E. Kendrick
 - d. Ila Mae Cope b. 4 Nov 1907 TX; d. 29 Mar 1945 LA; m. 31 Oct 1923 James C. Newell
 - e. Emmett Earl Cope b. 21 Aug 1914 TX; d. 19 Jan 1977 LA; m. 7 Aug 1943 Dorothy D. Goree
5. Emmett Loy Brooks b. 1 Nov 1888 St. James, AR
Married: Minnie Honora Blalock Henry
 - a. Gladys Mae Brooks b. 7 May 1904
 - b. Avis Brooks b. 1914; d. 18 Jan 1960; m. Crawford Black
 - c. Lyndell Allen Brooks b. 23 Apr 1918 TX; m.1) Dec 1943 TX Nancy ____; m2) Wilma Ener
6. Albert Earl Brooks b. 17 Mar 1892 Stone Co, AR; d. 27 Feb 1965 Dallas, TX
7. Minnie Pearl Brooks b. 17 Mar 1892 Stone Co, AR; d. 12 Mar 1971 Wenatchee, WA
Married 1) Clarence S. Peters; 2) 1913 AR James Franklin Elliott
 - a. Calvin Earl Elliot b. 1916; d. 1916.
 - b. June Elliot b. Aft 1917 m. Jay Reid

Automated Research, Inc.™ SALE!!

"Genealogists Serving Genealogists"™

1160 South State Street Suite 220 Orem, Utah 84097

Buy any 2 CDs get the 3rd at \$5 OFF!

Buy any four CDs get the 5th CD FREE!

Buy Any Bundle for \$10 Off!

(CDs 114, 117, 316 & CD A-2 available for FREE)

Order Now On Line!

E-Mail at orders@aricds.com or

Call at 1-800-244-1776

Subscribe FREE to the "The CD Rom Review"

A great online CD Newsletter at johnfw@aricds.com

This Sale is Effective 10 August '97 - 30 August '97

GENEALOGY PROGRAMS

The Master Genealogist vs 3.0 CD w/Ancestry CD (\$130) NEW! \$99.95
Family Tree Maker Deluxe III vs 4.0 (\$99.99) NEW! \$95.95
Family Tree Maker Standard III vs 4.0 (\$59.99) NEW! \$57.95
Family Tree Maker Basic (\$29.99) 3.02 NEW! \$22.50
Family Tree Maker 4.0 Upgrades NEW! \$29.95
Family Tree Maker Deluxe II MAC \$95.99

RESOURCE PRODUCTS & CDs

TRG: The Resource Guide A Must! Know CD detail BEFORE you buy \$6.00
ARMbr: Automated Research, In. Preferred Membership 1 Yr \$25; 2 Yr \$35
5% Additional Off any advertised ARI Price Free Vol 21 TRG
FD 7: AniMap Co. Boundaries by year & More! \$89.95
CD FFI: FTM Family Finder Index 4.0 \$19.99
CD SBI: Starter Bundle CDs 110, WFT 1 & 2 SAVE! \$59.99
CD SBII: Starter Bundle CDs 113, 115 & 2 US Ph CDs \$49.99
CD A-1: The US History Source Book (Mac/Win) \$24.99
CD A-2 Ancestry 5 Resource CD Excellent!(W/M) \$59.99
CD115: The Genealogist's All-in-One Add. \$29.99
CD161: FTM GIS Electronic Messages (\$45.00) \$39.99

SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH BENEFIT RECORDS CDs

CD 110 FTM Thru 1996 Multi Field Search \$39.99

MARRIAGE CDs GREAT SAVINGS!

CD MB Marriage Bundle (CDs 1-6, 225-400) \$199.99
CD001: Louisiana \$29.99
CD002: IL, IN, KY, OH, TN \$29.99
CD003: AL, GA, & SC \$29.99
CD004: MD, NC & VA \$29.99
CD005: AR, MS, MO & TX \$29.99
CD006: Arkansas, 1779-1992 \$29.99
CD224: Maryland 1789-1850 \$29.99
CD225: AZ, CA, ID, NV 1850-1951 \$29.99
CD226: Georgia \$19.99
CD227: AK, CA, IA, LA, MN, MO, OR, & TX \$19.99
CD228: IL & IN \$29.99
CD229: KY, NC, TN & VA \$29.99
CD400: OH, 1789-1850 \$29.99
CD401: New York 1639 -Late 1800s Early 1900s \$29.99

FAMILY HISTORY & IMMIGRATION CDs

CD113: History Series 217 Vol. Early US Families \$39.99
CD117: NE Family Histories NEW! \$19.99
CD162: VA Genealogies #1 Pre-1600's - 1900's NEW! \$39.99
CD163: PA Genealogies #1 Pre 1600's-1900's NEW! \$39.99
CD170: Immigrants New World 1600s-1800s NEW! \$29.99
CD171: Mayflower Families 1700s-1800s NEW! \$29.99
CD173: Early Long Island Families 1700s-1800s NEW! \$29.99
CD179: Connecticut Genealogies #1 NEW! \$29.99
CD182: New Jersey Genealogies #1 NEW! \$29.99
CD183: Early New York Settlers NEW! \$29.99
CD350: Book of Immigrants 1607-1776 \$39.99

MILITARY CDs

CD E-1: US Military Pensioners thru 1883 NEW! \$34.99
CD119: Confederate Soldiers Index NEW! \$29.99
CD131: Veterans Schedules: Sel. States 1890 NEW! \$29.99
CD146: Militia Enlistment Rolls 1784-1811 \$39.99
CD351: Roll of Honor CW Union Soldiers NEW! \$49.99
CD CW1: The Civil War Most comprehensive NEW! \$69.99

FAMILY FOREST LINKED PEDIGREE CDs

Great Documentation! View in Family Tree Maker or FTM Viewer Software!

Buy one get the 2nd at half price!(Family Forest CDs Only)

CD F-1: DE & Atlantic Coast families! (\$99) NEW! \$39.95
CD F-2: Pittsburgh & early PA families (\$79) NEW! \$34.95
CD F-3: Founders & Patriots Awesome! NEW! \$34.95

WORLD FAMILY TREE CDs 3 Million Names Per CD!

CDWFT World Family Tree Volumes 1 thru 10 \$39.99 each
WFT Super Bundle (WFT CDs 3-7) NEW! \$59.99

FTM PEDIGREES CDs Very Popular

CD15: Everton Publishers Computerized Family Files \$29.99
CD100: United Ancestry Pedigrees 800,000 Names \$29.99
CD101: Documentation & Submitters names (\$69.00) \$39.99
CD102: Documentation & Submitters names (\$69.00) \$39.99
CD108: Documentation & Submitters names \$29.99

VITAL RECORDS, CHURCH & CEMETERY CDs

CD130: PA German Church Rcds 1729-1870 \$29.99
CD164: Mortality Index: United States, 1850-1880 \$19.99
CD166: Early PA Church Records Avail. \$29.99
CD168: Salt Lake City Cemetery Records: 1847-1992 \$19.99
CD172: PA Vital Records, 1700s & 1800s NEW! \$29.99
CD174: VA Vital Records #1 1600s-1800s NEW! \$39.99
CD175: Ohio Vital Records #1 1790 -1870s NEW! \$29.99
CD177: Ohio Vital Records #2 1750s-1880s NEW! \$29.99

STATE & LAND RECORDS CDs

CD160: Upstate New York \$45.00
CD255: Land Records. AL, AR, FL, LA, MI, MN, OH, WI \$29.99

ETHNIC & NON U.S. RECORDS CDs

CD G5: Ontario Cemetery Index Finding Aid \$24.99
CD116: Ontario 1871 Census Index (Very Good) \$19.99
CD118: Canadian Records Index 1600-1984 NEW! \$29.99
CD165: African American Names (Awesome) \$29.99
CD197: Irish Census 2 Co. 1831 & 1841 \$19.99
CD NA-1: The Indian Question EXCELLENT \$59.99

U.S. CENSUS INDEX CDs The Ever Popular Census CDs!

200 SERIES 1870 (Indexes ONLY) (Family Tree Maker)

CD Census Bundle #1 (Save \$109!) NEW! \$99.99
CD285: Pennsylvania West \$29.99
CD286: Pennsylvania East \$29.99
CD287: New York City & Other Counties \$29.99
CD288: Baltimore, Chicago & St. Louis Cities \$29.99
CD289: North Carolina - South Carolina \$29.99
CD290: Virginia - West Virginia \$29.99
CD291: Georgia \$29.99

300 SERIES CENSUS CDs

CD Census Bundle #2 (Save \$120) \$199.99
CD310: U.S. Sel. States/Co., 1607-1789 \$29.99
CD311: U.S. Sel. States/Co., 1790 \$29.99
CD312: U.S. Sel. States/Co., 1800 \$29.99
CD313: U.S. Sel. States/Co., 1810 \$29.99
CD314: U.S. Sel. States/Co., 1820 \$29.99
CD315: U.S. Sel. States/Co., 1830 \$29.99
CD316: U.S. Sel. States/Co., 1840 \$29.99
CD317: U.S. Sel. States/Co., 1850 \$29.99
CD318: U.S. Sel. States/Co., 1860 \$29.99
CD319: U.S. Sel. States/Co., 1870 \$29.99
CD320: U.S. Sel. States/Co., 1880 \$19.99

OTHER CENSUS CDs

CD20: Census Index: Ohio, 1880 Excellent \$19.99
CD284: Massachusetts 1870 EXCELLENT! NEW! \$29.99
CD335: Census Index: Idaho, 1910 \$19.99

What, You Forgot....? Order NOW!

800-244-"1776" or E-Mail order@aricds.com

Automated Research, Inc. is a Utah Corporation

Member of the Better Business Bureau

Prices Subject to change



U.S. Department of the Interior
 Bureau of Land Management, Eastern States
 7450 Boston Boulevard, Springfield, VA 22153
 PHONE: (703) 440-1600
 FAX: (703) 440-1609

RESEARCH AND COPY WORK FEES

Fees are not high, but we do charge for copy work and time spent by our staff on records research.

If you expect to make numerous requests for research and photo copies, we encourage you to open an advance deposit account. Since regulations require that payment be received before the requested material is sent out, an advance deposit account will expedite your order. Any sum is sufficient to establish an account. We accept VISA and MASTERCARD.

When we receive your order, we deduct the fee from your account balance and furnish you a receipt showing the number of copies and what you've paid for them, along with the material you ordered. Soon afterward, you'll also receive an automated statement showing your adjusted balance.

Your orders will be filled for as long as the account holds sufficient funds to cover costs or until you cancel the account. In the event you place an order and the cost exceeds the amount remaining in your account, we'll send you a notice showing the cost of your current order and the additional amount required for us to complete it.

In addition to copy work fees, you may apply against your deposit account the cost of other subscription-type orders.

Mail your orders, inquiries or applications to open an advance deposit account to the address printed above.

- Tractbook Records Research and First Copy Patents/Lists (railroad, swamp, etc.)\$15.00
- GLO Automated Records System Retrieval/query session\$2.00 minute
- Standard Copies (8 1/2 x 11 and 8 1/2 x 14)\$0.13 page
- Patent (generated from accession number from CD-ROM)\$1.25 each
- Miscellaneous Copy Fees
- Tract Book Pages (oversize)\$2.75 page
- Survey Plats (oversize)\$2.75 page
- Additional Copies of Patents/Lists\$0.13 page
- Certification\$0.25 each
- Please include your complete name, telephone number and address with each request. Remember to specify the complete legal description, including subdivision (such as NE 1/4 NE 1/4), section, township (North or South), range (East or West), survey meridian, state, county and other pertinent information.
- Refunds of less than \$1 will not be made.

current as of 7/96

NOTE: Special copies on parchment paper suitable for framing and display are available upon request.

◆ Genealogists ◆ Historians ◆ Land Title Researchers

Find Historic Land Records in Minutes!

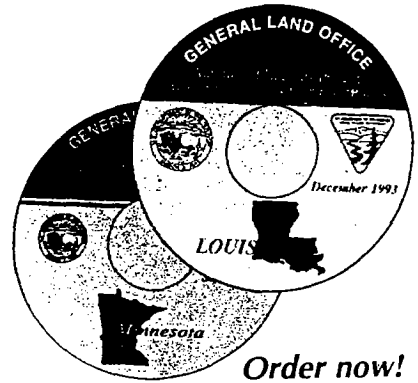
Locate important land records quickly with the *General Land Office (GLO) Automated Records* CD-ROM series.

The **only official source** on Federal lands transferred to private ownership, GLO land records provide valuable data to historical researchers and individuals seeking information on ancestral roots.

GLO records give you crucial facts from original land deeds issued to private owners by the U. S. Government before 1908, including—

- ✓ Land owner's name
- ✓ Land acreage
- ✓ Legal land description
- ✓ Document signature date

You can search the state-specific *General Land Office Automated Records* CD-ROMs by name, document number, patent authority, and land office. Many CD-ROMs include state histories and sample document images.



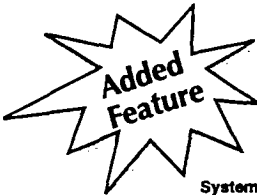
Order now!

"Of all the electronic products aimed at genealogists and historical researchers, the General Land Office Records CD-ROMs definitely rank at the top."

Ann Auburg, Librarian
Midland Public Library
Midland, TX

"The General Land Office CD-ROM for Louisiana was a great starting point when I began researching my family history, and I still use it all the time...everyone I know wants me to look up their family names."

Pete Allen, family researcher
formerly of Monroe, LA



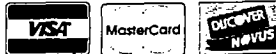
Each CD-ROM contains complete instructions for ordering official copies of authentic land deeds for under \$2 per page from the Bureau of Land Management. Deeds will be printed on parchment paper at your request.

System requirements: IBM compatible PC; DOS 3.0 or higher; 540 KB RAM; 1 MB free hard disk space.



Order Processing Code:
* 3238

Charge your order.
It's easy!



Fax orders to: 1-202-512-2250

Phone orders to: 1-202-512-1800

Mail to: Superintendent of Documents
PO Box 371954
Pittsburgh PA 15250-7954

Qty.	Stock Number	CD-ROM Titles	Price Each	Total Price
	024-011-00190-5	General Land Office Automated Records—Alabama	\$14	
	024-011-00181-6	General Land Office Automated Records—Arkansas	\$15	
	024-011-00182-4	General Land Office Automated Records—Florida	\$15	
	024-011-00183-2	General Land Office Automated Records—Louisiana	\$15	
	024-011-00185-9	General Land Office Automated Records—Michigan	\$15	
	024-011-00187-5	General Land Office Automated Records—Minnesota	\$14	
	024-011-00191-3	General Land Office Automated Records—Mississippi	\$15	
	024-011-00188-3	General Land Office Automated Records—Ohio	\$14	
	024-011-00186-7	General Land Office Automated Records—Wisconsin	\$15	

NOTE: Prices include regular domestic postage and handling and are subject to change. International customers please add 25%.

Total for Publications

Total Cost of Order

Personal name _____ (Please type or print)

Company name _____

Street address _____

City, State, Zip code _____

Daytime phone with area code _____ Purchase order number (optional) _____

Check method of payment:

- Check payable to Superintendent of Documents
- GPO Deposit Account
- VISA MasterCard Discover/NOVUS

_____ (expiration date) **Thank you for your order!**

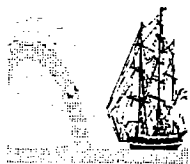
Authorizing signature _____

Highlights

- Notes From The Editor/ Helpful Hints/ Events
- STANFORDs in Various Census Records
- Descendants of Joshua Tallie Stanford . 1800 MD
- Descendants of James STANFORD b. 1789 NC

Newsletter of
the Southern Surname
STANFORD
Volume I • Issue 2
Spring 1997

STANFORD SAGAS



Format in Word 7.0 Printed by STAPLES

Published by Rod Bush 5892 Karen Ave, Cypress, CA 90630-3312; Subscriptions \$12.00/ calendar year E-Mail to: rodbush@sprynet.com

NOTES FROM THE EDITOR:

This is the second issue of this surname quarterly newsletter. I hope you like the new Word 7.0 for Windows 97 newsletter template. The purpose of this publication is to aid research on the Southern STANFORD families in the U.S and in Europe. Although the Editor has enough data in his files for several issues, the hope is that subscribers and other readers will send additional data for publication. With your help, this can be an ongoing project. STANFORD Ancestor Charts, Family Group Sheets, Bible and Cemetery Records and Birth / Death records from subscribers will be published free, as space allows. Additions and corrections to published data are free and encouraged. Since some of the original sources of data are now deceased, the Editor would appreciate any corrections from verifiable sources.

DESCENDANTS OF JOSHUA TALLIE STANFORD (See Descendancy Chart in this issue)

Joshua was b. ca 1800 in MD. Although he may have married earlier, I have data on only the children born after 1836 and his 2nd? wife, Nancy. The family was in Meriwether ? Co, GA from at least 1836-46 and in FL from 1849-58, then they went west to TX by 1870, stopping in Johnson Co, AR along the way. - Editor

WELCOME TO THESE NEW SUBSCRIBERS: Patsy Littrell, 8798 Tall Pines Rd, Haughton, LA 71037-9368; Jon W. Goodman 19252 Ludlow St, Northridge, CA 91326;

A BIG "THANK YOU" TO Patsy Littrell for contributing the 1860 AR Census data for Joshua STANFORD and to Ron & Eileen STANFORD for the Descendants of James STANFORD for this issue.

STANFORDS IN ENGLAND: Brenda Harris, 13 Chorley Wood Rd, Leicester LE5 6LE, England is researching STANFORDs in any area of Gloucestershire any dates.

SCOTTISH RESEARCH: The LDS Family History Centers will soon have a new tool for Scottish research. The Old Parochial Register Index for Scotland is now available for use. The 10.5 million name list is from the Church of Scotland Parish Registers from the 1500s through 1854 is now in Salt Lake.

TOWNSHIP ATLAS OF THE U.S. A new *Township Atlas of the U.S.* is now available in paperback for \$85.00 from Documents Index, 7900 Sudley Rd. Suite 405, Manassas, VA 20109 or visit their Web Site at <http://www.andriot.com> or call them at 1-800-899-4988.

BORN IN VIRGINIA? A reference that an ancestor was "born in Virginia" between 1728 and 1863 is misleading. It is possible that such a person might have been born in what is now another State. Ohio was part of Virginia from 1728 to 1803. Illinois was in Virginia between 1781 and 1792. Indiana was too from 1782 to 1816. Kentucky was in Virginia from 1775 to 1792. Part of Maryland was in Virginia from 1775 to 1792, part of North Carolina was from 1728 to 1803 and West Virginia was from 1728 to 1863.

MISCELLANEOUS STANFORD RECORDS IN THE U.S.:

(Source: A Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers & Patriots in AL; AL DAR, by Louise Julich., 1979, pg. 650):

STANFORD, Thomas pg. 554, Marion County.

(Source: Choctaw Advocate Butler, Choctaw Co, AL 10 Mar 1994 article by Louise Cook):

Mrs. Ruby Mae Means STANFORD was b. 14 Mar 1905 in Lumberton, MS to Nancy and Eugene Means. Her family lived in Lumberton and Whynot, MS and then in Lisman in Choctaw Co, AL. She married Joseph Obediah Stanford, with whom she had 3 children, including Jean and Robin.

(Source: Mississippi Records, October 1993, pg. 28, "Marriage Bonds from Lamar Co, MS" pg. 111):
12 Aug 1891, Daniel Parker and Mary STANFORD

MS CONFEDERATE GRAVE REGISTRATIONS by Betty Wiltshire, 1991:

STANFORD, Auren W.	Adams MS Cav.	b. 1837 Madison Co. MS	d. 1894 Madison Co. MS
STANFORD, Frank	Jeff Davis Cav.	b. 1842 Chickasaw Co. MS	d. 1899 Chickasaw Co. MS
STANFORD, Henry G.	16 th AL Inf.	b. 1842 AL	d. 1921 Monroe Co. MS
STANFORD, J. F.	41 st MS Inf.	b. 1837 Lee Co. MS	d. 1894 Lee Co. MS
STANFORD, J. W.	1 st MS Lt. Art.	b. 1846 Pontotoc Co. MS	d. 1924 Pontotoc Co. MS
STANFORD, James W.	11 th MS Inf.	b. 1845 ?????	d. 1924 Lee Co. MS
STANFORD, John T.	11 th MS Inf.	b. 1834 Carroll Co. MS	d. 1909 Carroll Co. MS
STANFORD, Samuel	11 th MS Inf.	b. 1803 Carroll Co. MS	d. 1883 Carroll Co. MS
STANFORD, Thomas P.	41 st MS Inf.	b. ???? Pontotoc Co. MS	d. ???? Pontotoc Co. MS
STANFORD, W.	31 st MS Inf.	b. 1820 Pontotoc Co. MS	d. 1900 Pontotoc Co. MS
STANFORD, William M.	10 th MS Inf.	b. 1840 Attala Co. MS	d. 1925 Attala Co. MS

1860 ARKANSAS CENSUS, Johnson County, Clarksville Twp, pg. ____:

Joshua STANFORD	age 60	male	b. MD	Farmer
Nancy STANFORD	age 40	female	b. NC	Keeping House
Allison STANFORD	age 20	male	b. GA	

STANFORD SAGAS SPRING 1997

Wesley STANFORD	age 14	male	b. FL
Simon STANFORD	age 11	male	b. FL
Ruth STANFORD	age 8	female	b. FL
William STANFORD	age 5	male	b. FL
Winnie STANFORD	age 3	female	b. AR
Noah STANFORD	age 1	male	b. AR

1870 TEXAS CENSUS MICROFILM, UVALDE COUNTY, UVALDE PO, PG.546 #83/86:

STANFORD, Christopher age 45 M, Farmer b. GA; wife: Nancy A. age 25 F Keeping House b. AL; Children: Joseph A. 4 M b. TX; Nancy A. 2 F b. TX; Elizabeth 7/12 F b. TX & Lucy Ann Tatum (his Mother-in-Law?) age __ F. b. AL and her grandchildren(?): William Wall 14 M b. IL; Olive Wall 12 F b. TX; Kessie Wall 10 F b. TX & Stonewall Wall 7 M b. TX.

1880 TEXAS CENSUS SOUNDEX, SELECTED PRIMARY LISTED PERSONS, ONLY:

Collin County	(7-20-28)	J. H. STANFORD	Age 25	b. TX
Collin County	(7-21-1)	John STANFORD	Age 26	b. TN
Collin County	(7-19)	John STANFORD	Age 38	b. VA
Collin County	(7-28)	John H. STANFORD	Age 26	b. TX
Collin County	(7-21-12)	Thomas STANFORD	Age 55	b. TN
Collin County	(7-20-32)	W. C. STANFORD	Age 41	b. TN
Erath County	(11-151)	William STANFORD	Age 26	b. FL
Palo Pinto County	(26-157)	William S. STANFORD	Age 32	b. GA
Taylor County	(30-180)	M. A. STANFORD	Age 29	b. AL
Ellis County	(10-53)	Lee STANFORD	Age 25	b. MS
Fannin County	(11-30)	Watson STANFORD	Age 36	b. IL
Grayson County	(14-13)	William C. STANFORD	Age 50	b. AL
Hunt County	(18-70)	John W. STANFORD	Age 37	b. AL
Hunt County	(18-64)	Esterly STANFORD	Age 10	b. MO
Johnson County	(19-82-14)	Harrison STANFORD	Age 63	b. TN
Johnson County	(19-83-9)	Zack STANFORD	Age 27	b. GA
Tarrant County	(30-95-43-11)	Francis STANFORD	Age 49	b. GA
Tarrant County	(30-95-23-)	George STANFORD	Age 28	b. GA
Tarrant County	(30-95-43-7)	Greenberry STANFORD	Age 26	b. GA
Wise County	(34-129)	George W. STANFORD	Age 48	b. TN
_____ County	(21-85)	Isaac S. STANFORD	Age 31	b. MS
Panola County	(26-66)	Mary STANFORD	Age 44	b. LA
Rusk County	(28-77)	John STANFORD	Age 38	b. AL
Rusk County	(28-75)	John H. STANFORD	Age 43	b. AL
Titus County	(30-108)	William STANFORD	Age 31	b. FL
Van Zandt County	(32-123)	T. J. STANFORD	Age 28	b. AL
Wood County	(34-124)	Dalas STANFORD	Age 30	b. GA
Kerr County	(20-90)	Frank P. STANFORD	Age 26	b. MO
Falls County	(11-38)	John STANFORD	Age 35	b. MO
Hill County	(17-72)	Steele STANFORD	Age 40	b. AR
Hill County	(17-70)	William M. STANFORD	Age 34	b. GA
Freestone County	(12-56)	Joseph STANFORD	Age 39	b. GA

STANFORD SAGAS SPRING 1997

McLennan County	(23-111-33-50)	Berry I. STANFORD	Age 34	b. AR
McLennan County	(23-119-1-12)	George H. STANFORD	Age 47	b. AR
McLennan County	(23-111-34-31)	Quincy STANFORD	Age 10	b. TX
McLennan County	(23-111-34-28)	Thomas STANFORD	Age 66	b. TN
McLennan County	(23-119-3-10)	Thomas STANFORD	Age 38	b. AR
McLennan County	(23-119-3-6)	Thomas B. STANFORD	Age 26	b. AR
McLennan County	(23-119-3-15)	W. A. STANFORD	Age 42	b. AR
McLennan County	(23-111-33-47)	Wright STANFORD	Age 30	b. AR
Robertson County	(27-145-4)	Elijah STANFORD	Age 46	b. AL
Robertson County	(27-144-27)	J. W. STANFORD	Age 34	b. GA
Travis County	(31-125-18-9)	Andrew STANFORD	Age 53	b. GA
Travis County	(31-123-6)	Elifus STANFORD	Age 30	b. AL
Travis County	(31-125-18-30)	Frederick STANFORD	Age 22	b. TX
Travis County	(31-125-18-31)	John F. STANFORD	Age 32	b. GA
Trinity County	(31-109-22-25)	Ike STANFORD	Age 27	b. AL
Trinity County	(31-105-8)	J. M. STANFORD	Age 22	b. MS
Trinity County	(31-109-22-1)	Thomas D. STANFORD	Age 34	b. AL
Edwards County	(10-52)	Christerfer STANFORD	Age 34	b. AL
DeWitt County	(9-45)	Amelia STANFORD	Age 27	b. TX

BARKER CEMETERY RECORDS: (Located 6 mi. West of Hammon OK on Hwy. 33 in Roger Mills Co, OK) Alma A. STANFORD b. 21 Nov 1905 d. 25 Nov 1912; Baby STANFORD No dates; Emma STANFORD No dates; Minnie STANFORD "Huckaby" b. 7 Jan 1879 d. _; Ruth STANFORD b. 11 Dec 1899 d. 26 Dec 1903; Willie STANFORD No dates. (Data from County GenWeb Web site)

SEAMAN'S PROTECTION CERTIFICATE: If your ancestor went to sea in the 1800's, he may have applied for a Seaman's Protection Certificate to protect him from imprisonment by Great Britain and other powers. This program lasted from 1796 to 1897. The applicant presented proof of citizenship and paid a 25 cent fee. Every 3 months a list of seamen was sent to the Secretary of State, giving each seaman's age and physical description. Write the Archives Division, National Archives & Records, Washington, DC 20408. (Gen. Soc. of North Orange Co. {CA} Newsletter.)

NORTH CAROLINA ANCESTORS EXCHANGE: The North Carolina Genealogical Society has announced the start of a new ancestor exchange program for genealogists to contribute information about their North Carolina ancestors for publication in a research directory book called, Ancestor Exchange. For a submission form, write the NC Genealogical Society, PO Box 1492, Raleigh, NC 27602.

A GREAT OBITUARY: On Friday, November 29, 1996, the LOS ANGELES TIMES listed the following obituary on page A58, which makes most of us who are active in genealogy, envious:

Miss Mary Ord, age 101, born October 30, 1895 at a U.S. Army Post in AR, died November 26, 1996 in Desert Hot Springs, CA. She was a graduate of San Jose State University in CA and for many years taught school at the CA State School for the Blind in Berkeley, CA. She retired in Desert Hot Springs in the early 60's. She was a member of the Colonial Dames and was from a CA pioneer family. Her father was Col. Edward Otho Cresap. Ord II, and mother, Mollie Norton (Ord). Her grandfather was Civil War Major. Gen. E.O.C. Ord (b. 1818 MD), for whom Fort Ord (Army Training Center) in Monterey, CA was named. Her great grandfather (James Ord) was a Captain in the Army in the War of 1812 and

the son from the organic marriage of Lady Fitzherbert and King George IV of England. Miss Ord's brothers were E.O.C. Ord III, Henry Ord, and Major Gen. James G. Ord; her only sister was Ellen Ord. She is survived by nieces, Caroline Thompson of San Marino, CA and Miss Marion Ord of Washington D.C.; nephews, Edmund Ord of Oakland, CA, E.O.C. Ord of Orinda, CA Thomas Ord of Denver, CO., and E.O.C. Ord IV of Fountain Valley, CA. A Rosary will be said Sunday, November 30, at 7 pm at St. Elizabeth Catholic Church, 66700 Pierson Blvd., Desert Hot Springs. Mass will be Monday, December 1, at 1 pm at St. Elizabeth's.

THE GENWEB PROJECT

In March and April 1996, a group of genealogists organized the Kentucky Comprehensive Genealogy Database Project. The idea was to provide a single entry point for all Counties in KY, where collectable databases would be stored. In addition, the databases would be indexed and cross-linked, so that even if an individual were found in more than one County, he could be located in the index. In June, as the KY GenWeb Project was nearing completion, it was decided to create a similar set of pages for all States, thus establishing the USGenWeb Project <<http://www.usgenweb.com>>. Volunteers were found who were willing to coordinate the collection of County Pages for each State page. By September, 899 Counties were adopted. And, as of December 31, 1996, 2,239 of the total 3,109 U.S. Counties had sponsors. About 50,000 pages of documents were archived for use and about 135,000 total pages were on-line in the WWW, generating about 5,500 new Queries per week. I have not seen the latest statistics, but the recent growth has been geometric. You must check the Surname and Query sites, often, to stay up with them.

ROD BUSH'S FAVORITE 20 GENEALOGY WEB SITES

The U. S. Genweb Project at: <<http://usgenweb.com>>
Steve Lacy's Genealogy Gateway at: <<http://www.polaris.net/~legend/genealogy.htm>>
Cyndi's List of Genealogy Sites on the Internet at: <<http://www.oz.net/~cyndihow/sites.htm>>
What's Really New in the WWW Genealogy Pages at:
<http://www.genhomepage.com/really_new.html>
The Index of Civil War Information available on the Internet at: <<http://www.cwc.lsu.edu/civlink.htm>>
The Surname Springboard at: <<http://www.toltbbs.com/~kbasile/springbd.htm>>
The GENSERVE Home Page GEDCOM Server at: <<http://soback.kornet.nm.kr/~cmanis/>>
The RAND Genealogy Club Home Page at: <<http://www.rand.org/personal/Genea/>>
The Roots-L Home Page at: <<http://www.smartlink.net/~leverich/roots-l.html>>
The Best Genealogy Links on the WWW at: <<http://home.earthlink.net/~middleton/topten.html>>
The Association of One-name Studies at: <<http://server.mediasoft.net/ScottC/aons.htm>>
The Federation of E. European Fam. History. Soc. at: <<http://www.dcn.davis.ca.us/go/feefhs/>>
Genealogy's Most Wanted- Links to Sites at: <<http://www.citynet.net/mostwanted/links.html>>
Rootsweb Genealogical Data Cooperative at: <<http://www.rootsweb.com/>>
The Genealogist's Index to the WWW at: <<http://members.aol.com/genwebindx/index.htm>>
Top Genealogy Sites at: <<http://pages.prodigy.com/Strawn/sitenogr.htm>>
WWW Genealogy Databases at: <<http://www.genhomepage.com/genwww.html>>
GENDEX- WWW Genealogical Index at: <<http://www.gendex.com/gendex/>>
The Genealogy Home Page at: <<http://www.genhomepage.com/>>
The Everton's Genealogical Helper at:
<http://ourworld.compuserve.com/homepages/everton_genealogy/>

Descendants of Joshua Tallie STANFORD

10 Nov 1996

Page 1

1. Joshua Tallie STANFORD (b.19 Apr 1800 d.8 Oct 1881)

sp: Nancy JONES (b.Ab1 1800 m.Aft 1818)

sp: Louisa JOHNSON (b.Aft 1800 m.Aft 1820)

sp: Nancy Ann (Mamie) THOMAS (b.1820 m.Ab1 1835 d.8 Jan 1903)

- 2. John STANFORD (b.Ab1 1836)
- 2. Ellison T. STANFORD (b.Ab1 1841)
- 2. David STANFORD (b.Ab1 1843)
- 2. Malichi STANFORD (b.Ab1 1845)
- 2. James Wesley STANFORD (b.Apr 1846 d.1908)

sp: Mary Elizabeth EAVES (b.Jul 1836 m.Aug 1867 d.1908)

3. William Isaac STANFORD (b.1869 d.Dead)

sp: Katherin Elizabeth (Kate) ADAMS (b.Ab1 1870 m.Ab1 1891 d.Ab1 Mar 1900)

- 4. James W. STANFORD (b.22 Sep 1894 d.Ab1 1979)
- 4. Mary Elizabeth NE: Copeland STANFORD (b.6 Jan 1898 d.Jan 1962)

sp: Roland Madison BUSH (b.11 Sep 1897 m.12 May 1917 d.29 Oct 1970)

5. James Roland BUSH (b.19 Jul 1918 d.10 Oct 1967)

sp: Sara Claudine FORTSON (b.11 Jan 1919 m.9 Feb 1939)

6. Roderick Fortson BUSH (b.10 Feb 1940)

sp: Mary Atwood ANTHES (Twin) (b.10 Aug 1940 m.1 Feb 1959)

- 7. James William BUSH (b.14 Aug 1960)
- 7. Kathleen Anne BUSH (b.15 Jan 1963)
 - sp: Timothy Wayne CHERNEY (b.22 Jun 1965 m.6 May 1984)
 - 8. Timothy Wayne CHERNEY Jr. (b.13 Aug 1989)
 - 8. Matthew Scott CHERNEY (b.26 Dec 1991)
 - 8. Mary Ashley Atwood CHERNEY (b.20 Mar 1994)

7. Steven Allen BUSH (b.18 Jul 1965)

sp: Monica L. HILL (b.5 Nov 1964 m.31 Jul 1993)

- 8. Nathan Alexander BUSH (b.11 Sep 1995)

7. Thomas Fortson BUSH (b.21 Jan 1977)

7. John Scott BUSH (b.7 Aug 1979)

5. Albert Bryan (ABNEY) BUSH (b.30 Oct 1921 d.10 Aug 1983)

sp: Annette (TEEG) SLADEK (b.15 May 1924 m.27 Apr 1946)

6. Dyann Elizabeth BUSH (b.20 Mar 1947)

sp: Robert Larry BEECH (b.1944 m.Ab1 1964)

- 7. Pamela Louise BEECH (b.5 Mar 1965)
 - sp: Charles Wesley MATHIS (b.Bef 1965 m.30 Dec 1984)
 - 8. Brittany Nichole MATHIS (b.1 Sep 1985)
 - 8. Kimberly Dyann MATHIS (b.16 Dec 1987)
 - 8. Shelby Leann MATHIS (b.13 Aug 1993)

7. Robert Larry Jr. BEECH (b.17 Jun 1966)

sp: Michele Barry DOWNEY (b.Aft 1966 m.28 Jul 1989)

- 8. Michael Albert BEECH (b.23 Jul 1991)

Descendants of Joshua Tallie STANFORD

10 Nov 1996

Page 2

- 7. James Edward BEECH (b.3 Jun 1967)
sp: Jacqueline PERTIKO (b.Aft 1967 m.25 Jul 1992)
- 7. Sandra Dyann BEECH (b.6 Nov 1970)
sp: Orville Earnest GOOLSBY (b.Bef 1947 m.Abt 1974/1976)
- 7. Anthony Bryan GOOLSBY (b.2 Feb 1977)
- 6. Ellen Jean BUSH (b.6 Oct 1955)
sp: Michael Keith KING (b.15 Sep 1954 m.18 Aug 1973)
- 7. Jennifer Danielle KING (b.13 May 1976)
- 7. Michael Keith KING Jr. (b.15 Feb 1979 d.23 Jul 1991)
- sp: Gordon Allen BENZEN (m.1982)
- 7. Kyle Matthew BENZEN (b.24 May 1983)
- 7. Christopher Allen BENZEN (b.8 Mar 1987)
- sp: Jeffrey B. HALL (m.30 Nov 1992)
- 7. Lauren Ann HALL (b.1 Aug 1994)
- 7. Taylor Scott HALL (b.28 Oct 1995)
- 5. Allen Ray BUSH (b.Abt 1928)
sp: Eunice (b.Abt 1930 m.Abt 1948)
- 6. Cheryl BUSH (b.Abt 1949)
sp: Jack HENSLEY (b.Bef 1949 m.Abt 1970)
- 7. B. J. HENSLEY (b.Abt 1972)
- 7. Brandy HENSLEY (b.Abt 1975)
- sp: Betty (b.Aft 1930 m.Abt 1960)
- 6. Mary Ellen BUSH (b.Abt 1961)
- 6. Cindy BUSH (b.Abt 1963)
- 4. Lola Ethel STANFORD (b.6 Feb 1900 d.Dec 1977)
sp: John Walter MCINVALE (b.14 Sep 1901 m.16 Mar 1919)
- 5. Walter Cecil MCINVALE (b.16 May 1920)
- 5. Katherin Ophelia MCINVALE (b.12 Dec 1921 d.Jan 1978)
- 5. Joseph Marion MCINVALE (b.25 Jan 1924)
- 5. William Thomas MCINVALE (b.1 Sep 1927)
- 5. Betty Ruth MCINVALE (b.28 Feb 1934)
- 3. Emma Bell STANFORD (b.24 Mar 1871)
- 3. Mary Della STANFORD (b.7 Feb 1874 d.31 Mar 1954)
- 3. Martha D. (Mattie) STANFORD (b.Dec 1875)
sp: Robert LYNCH (b.Bef 1875 m.Aft 1892)
- sp: J. R. LYNCH (b.Bef 1875 m.Aft 1894)
- sp: M. D. WILKINSON (b.Bef 1875 m.1896)
- 3. Elizabeth May STANFORD (b.31 May 1877 d.31 Jan 1930)
sp: Levi Franklin WILKINSON (b.Bef 1877)
- 2. Simeon A. STANFORD (b.Abt 1849)
- 2. William Madison STANFORD (b.Abt 1854 d.Aug 1926)
sp: Sarah E. (Sallie) JENKINS (b.1859 m.19 Jun 1876)

Descendants of Joshua Tallie STANFORD

10 Nov 1996

- 3. Martha Etta STANFORD (b.Ab. 1877)
 - sp: S. T. CRAWFORD (b.Bef 1877 m.1899)
- 3. Noah Bassett STANFORD (b.29 Dec 1879)
 - sp: Annie (b.1884 m.Ab. 1905)
 - 4. Noah Woodrow STANFORD (b.17 Dec 1916)
- 3. Zillie Arkaty STANFORD (b.Ab. 1882)
 - sp: Harvey BRIGGS (b.Bef 1882)
- 3. Effie May STANFORD (b.Ab. 1888)
 - sp: John WHITMAN (b.Bef 1888)
- 3. Ola Mirtest (Myrtice) STANFORD (b.Ab. 1893)
 - sp: Bert WEBSTER (b.Bef 1893)
- 3. Ruth Elizabeth STANFORD (b.22 Feb 1901 d.28 Feb 1962)
 - sp: Henry Edward LLOYD (b.1 Aug 1897 m.4 Sep 1920 d.15 Oct 1966)
 - 4. Ray Edward LLOYD (b.18 Jul 1921)
 - 4. Nonie Ruth Adele LLOYD (b.27 May 1923)
 - sp: Bruce Warren BAKER (b.Bef 1923 m.13 Apr 1942)
 - 4. Joyce Marie LLOYD (b.28 Sep 1928)
 - sp: Raymond Lee PEHL (b.Bef 1928 m.15 Apr 1949)
 - 5. David Raymond PEHL (b.Aft 1946)
 - 5. Sharon PEHL (b.Aft 1947)
 - 4. Mary Jewel LLOYD (b.1931)
 - sp: Charles Lee RICHTER (b.Bef 1931 m.13 May 1949)
 - 4. Virgie June LLOYD (b.1933)
 - sp: Sidney Joseph ARNOLD (b.Bef 1933 m.27 Jul 1951)
 - 4. Millie Dean LLOYD (b.1935)
 - sp: Jack Harrison BROOME (b.Bef 1935 m.8 Apr 1953)
 - 4. Rose Annette LLOYD (b.31 May 1940)
 - sp: Donald Francis LARSEN (b.28 Dec 1935 m.6 Jul 1956)
 - 5. James Raymond LARSEN (b.13 Sep 1957)
 - 5. Donna Ruth LARSEN (b.17 Jun 1959)
 - sp: Jeffrey Paul MASSA (b.1959 m.15 Dec 1979)
 - 6. Jessica Lynn MASSA (b.25 Jan 1983)
 - 6. Jamie Denise MASSA (b.10 Feb 1985)
 - 2. Noah Joshua STANFORD (b.16 Sep 1858 d.14 Jan 1937)
 - sp: Pernina Evelyne (Nina) WHITMAN (b.20 Feb 1861 m.3 Aug 1883 d.18 Apr 1951)
 - 3. John Henry Lee STANFORD (b.12 Feb 1886)
 - 3. Julia Delores STANFORD (b.23 Mar 1888)
 - 3. Noah Joshua (Josh) STANFORD Jr. (b.8 Aug 1890)
 - 3. Thomas STANFORD (b.30 Jul 1892)
 - 3. Martha Ann STANFORD (b.27 Oct 1894)
 - 3. Charlie Franklin STANFORD (b.14 Jan 1897)
 - 3. George Nelson STANFORD (b.19 Aug 1900)

Descendants of Joshua Tallie STANFORD

10 Nov 1996

- 3. L. I. STANFORD (b.6 Jan 1905)
- 2. Robert Lee STANFORD (b.21 Jun 1863 d.9 Nov 1953)
 - sp: Melissa Ann WALKER (b.15 May 1866 m.20 Oct 1887 d.22 Jun 1926)
 - 3. Annie Belle STANFORD (b.16 Sep 1889)
 - 3. (Stillborn) STANFORD (b.1890)
 - 3. Ollie Lee STANFORD (b.26 Oct 1893)
 - 3. (Child) STANFORD (b.Ab. 1894/1896 d.Bef 1900)
 - 3. (Child) STANFORD (b.Ab. 1896/1897 d.Bef 1900)
 - 3. Odis Dewitt STANFORD (Twin) (b.28 May 1898)
 - 3. Olin STANFORD (Twin) (b.28 May 1898)
 - 3. Robert STANFORD (b.19 Jan 1901 d.Aft 1981)
- 2. Winnie STANFORD (b.Ab. 1865)
- 2. Martha STANFORD (b.Ab. 1867)
 - sp: George SWINGLER (b.Bef 1865 m.Ab. 1883)
- sp: Ellen P. SANDELIN (m.Aft 1867)

Descendants of James STANFORD

09 Jan 1997

Page 1

1. James STANFORD (b.Ab1 1789)

sp: Mary GRIFFIN (b.Aft 1789 m.Bef 1821)

— 2. Lucretia (Lucy) STANFORD (b.Ab1 1821)

— 2. Elizabeth STANFORD (b.Ab1 1823)

— 2. Alfred A. STANFORD (b.Ab1 1824)

sp: Arrena Jane (Irena) (b.Ab1 1830 m.Bef 1855)

— 3. Martha H. STANFORD (b.Ab1 1855)

— 3. Lucretia R. STANFORD (b.Ab1 1857)

— 3. Alfred Eli STANFORD (b.May 1858)

sp: Martha GRANDSTAFF (b.Oct 1860 m.13 Nov 1881)

— 4. Hobert STANFORD (b.Bef 1883)

— 4. Telhus STANFORD (b.Aug 1883)

— 4. Minnie STANFORD (b.Apr 1885)

— 4. Pearl STANFORD (b.Jan 1887)

— 4. Jim STANFORD (b.May 1889)

— 4. Hallie STANFORD (b.Jul 1891)

— 4. John William (Bill Pump) STANFORD (b.21 Jun 1892 d.18 Dec 1951)

sp: Edna HERRIN (b.22 Feb 1901 m.Ab1 1917 d.25 Nov 1970)

— 5. Robbie Lee STANFORD (b.12 Oct 1917 d.4 Jun 1988)

sp: Mary Emmagene SALMON (b.Aft 1917 m.Aft 1937)

— 6. Gerry Thomas STANFORD (b.Aft 1938 d.Bef 1951)

— 6. Robbie Dean STANFORD (b.Aft 1940 d.Bef 1960)

— 6. Barbara Ann STANFORD (b.Aft 1942)

sp: Angeletta LOPEZ (b.Bef 1837 m.Bef 1955)

— 6. Michael STANFORD (b.Oct 1955)

— 5. Howard Thomas STANFORD (b.25 Oct 1919 d.16 Jun 1984)

sp: Opal Gay ADAMS (b.Aft 1919 m.Aft 1939)

— 6. Sue S. STANFORD (b.Aft 1940)

— 6. Cynthia D. STANFORD (b.Aft 1942)

— 6. Judy L. STANFORD (b.Aft 1944)

— 6. Linda S. STANFORD (b.Aft 1946)

— 6. Donna J. STANFORD (b.Aft 1948)

— 5. James Floyd STANFORD (b.24 Apr 1922 d.14 Oct 1963)

— 5. William (Junior) (Runt) STANFORD (b.24 Jul 1923 d.17 Jun 1970)

sp: Janet

— 5. Pauline STANFORD (b.11 Jun 1926 d.Jul 1979)

sp: Howard COLLINS (b.1 Dec 1924/1925 d.21 Jan 1978)

— 6. Ricky COLLINS

— 6. Howard COLLINS Jr.

— 6. Deloris (Baby Girl) COLLINS

— 6. Charlotte COLLINS

— 6. Brenda COLLINS

Descendants of James STANFORD

09 Jan 1997

Page 2

- 6. Danny COLLINS
- 6. Ronald COLLINS
- 6. Paul La-Verne (Bubbles) COLLINS
- 5. Eugene STANFORD (b.20 Oct 1927 d.30 Sep 1967)
 - sp: Hildegard WIDMER (b.20 Aug 1929 m.12 Oct 1948)
 - 6. Ronnie Paul STANFORD (b.Aft 1949)
 - sp: DI NATALE Miss (b.Aft 1949)
 - sp: Patricia Mae HORTON (b.Bef 1931 m.1 Jun 1951)
 - sp: Mae COLLINS (b.4 Sep 1926 m.26 Jan 1956)
 - 6. Diana Marie STANFORD (b.Aft 1956)
 - 6. Eugene Leroy STANFORD (b.Aft 1958)
 - 6. Sandra Lynn STANFORD (b.Aft 1960)
- 5. Margaret Louise STANFORD (b.1 Dec 1930 d.Aft 1994)
 - sp: Harold Robert DIXON (b.5 Oct 1926 m.13 Jul 1951)
 - 6. Terry Lynn DIXON (b.Aft 1952)
 - 6. Herald Gene DIXON (b.Aft 1954)
 - 6. Michael Ray DIXON (b.Aft 1956)
 - 6. Janet Louise DIXON (b.Aft 1958)
- 5. Ernest Edward STANFORD (b.14 Jun 1933 d.15 Sep 1994)
 - sp: Leda H. WILSON (b.22 Oct 1939 m.Aft 1956)
 - 6. Rick STANFORD (b.Aft 1958)
 - 6. Allen STANFORD (b.Aft 1960)
 - 6. Lori STANFORD (b.Aft 1962)
- 5. Edna Frances STANFORD (b.Mar 1935 d.10 Jul 1994)
 - sp: Denver HUNTER (m.Oct 1951)
 - 6. William Gene HUNTER (b.Aft 1952)
 - 6. Marilyn Kay HUNTER (b.Aft 1954)
 - 6. Sharon Kay HUNTER (b.Aft 1956)
 - 6. Denver Ray HUNTER (b.Aft 1958)
 - 6. Jeff HUNTER (b.Aft 1960)
 - 6. Brian HUNTER (b.Aft 1962)
- 5. Elmo Gail STANFORD (b.Aft 1938)
 - sp: Unknown (b.Aft 1940 m.Abt 1953)
 - 6. Stillborn STANFORD (b.Abt 1954 d.Abt 1954)
 - sp: Mary GIBSON
 - 6. Kelly STANFORD
 - 6. Keith STANFORD
 - 6. Kevin STANFORD (d.Bef 1994)
 - 6. Mike STANFORD
- 5. Jackie Paul STANFORD (b.Aft 1940)
 - sp: Lucinda
 - 6. Steven STANFORD

Descendants of James STANFORD

09 Jan 1997

Page 3

- 6. Jackie STANFORD
- 5. Danny Darrell STANFORD (b.Ab. 1946)
 - sp: Marie (b.Ab. 1946 m.Ab. 1964)
 - 6. Jennifer STANFORD (b.Ab. 1965)
 - sp: Denise (m.Ab. 1970)
 - 6. Shane STANFORD (b.Ab. 1971)
- 5. Infant STANFORD (b.Ab. 1942)
- 5. Infant STANFORD (b.Ab. 1944)
- 5. Stillborn STANFORD (b.Ab. 1946)
- 4. Harrison STANFORD (b.Oct 1894)
- 4. Jennie STANFORD (b.Jul 1896)
- 4. Jessie STANFORD (b.Nov 1898)
- 4. Josie STANFORD (b.Mar 1900)
- 3. Elizabeth F. STANFORD (b.Ab. 1859)
- 2. James P. STANFORD (b.Ab. 1826)

Family Group Record - 61

Husband Joshua Tallie STANFORD-178			
Born	19 Apr 1801	Place	.. MD
Chris'd		Place	
Died	8 Oct 1881	Place	Pettaway, Robertson Co., TX
Buried	Oct 1881	Place	Pettaway, Robertson Co., TX
Married	Abt 1835	Place	.. GA, FL
Husband's father	Levi STANFORD Sr.-16520	MRIN:	5903 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Deceased
Husband's mother		Maiden name	<input type="checkbox"/> Deceased
Wife Nancy Ann (Mamie) THOMAS-179			
Born	1820	Place	.. NC
Chris'd		Place	
Died	8 Jan 1893	Place	Pettaway, Robertson Co., TX
Buried	Jan 1893	Place	Pettaway, Robertson Co., TX
Wife's father		Last name	<input type="checkbox"/> Deceased
Wife's mother		Maiden name	<input type="checkbox"/> Deceased
Children List each child in order of birth.			
1	M	John STANFORD-1862	
Born	Abt 1836	Place	.. GA
Chris'd		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	
2	M	Ellison T. STANFORD-1863	
Born	Abt 1840	Place	.. GA
Chris'd		Place	
Died	Abt 1861-1865	Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	
3	M	David STANFORD-1868	
Born	Abt 1843	Place	.. GA
Chris'd		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	
4	M	Malichi STANFORD-1869	
Born	Abt 1845	Place	.. GA
Chris'd		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	
5	M	James Wesley STANFORD-180	
Born	Apr 1846-1847	Place	.. GA, FL
Chris'd		Place	
Died	1908	Place	, Sabine Co., TX
Buried	1908	Place	Apple Springs, Trinity Co., TX
Spouse	Mary Elizabeth EAVES-181	MRIN:	62
Married	Aug 1867	Place	Apple Springs, Trinity Co., TX

Family Group Record - 61

Husband Joshua Tallie STANFORD-178

Wife Nancy Ann (Mamie) THOMAS-179

Children List each child in order of birth.

6 M **Simeon A. STANFORD-1870**

Born	Abt 1849	Place	. . FL
Chris'd		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

7 F **Martha Ruth STANFORD-1867**

Born	Abt 1852	Place	. . FL
Chris'd		Place	
Died	1896	Place	. Robertson Co.. TX
Buried		Place	
Spouse	George SWINGLER-1872		MRIN: 210
Married	Abt 1870	Place	Petteway. Robertson Co.. TX

8 M **William Madison STANFORD-1871**

Born	22 Aug 1854	Place	. . FL
Chris'd		Place	
Died	30 Jul 1926	Place	Kosse. Limestone Co.. TX
Buried		Place	Kosse. Limestone Co.. TX
Spouse	Sarah E. (Sallie) JENKINS-1895		MRIN: 617
Married	19 Jun 1876	Place	. Robertson Co.. TX

9 F **Mary Winnie STANFORD-1866**

Born	21 Mar 1856	Place	. Johnson Co.. AR
Chris'd		Place	
Died	20 Feb 1930	Place	. Falls Co.. TX
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Levi W. BENNETT-16526		MRIN: 5907
Married	20 Apr 1875	Place	. Robertson Co.. TX

10 M **Noah Joshua STANFORD-1864**

Born	16 Sep 1858 1859	Place	. Johnson Co.. AR
Chris'd		Place	
Died	14 Jan 1937	Place	Marlin. Falls Co.. TX
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Pemina Evelyne (Nina) WHITMAN-1873		MRIN: 615
Married	3 Aug 1883	Place	. Robertson Co.. TX

11 M **Robert Lee STANFORD-1865**

Born	21 Jun 1863	Place	. . TX
Chris'd		Place	
Died	9 Nov 1953	Place	. Robertson Co.. TX
Buried		Place	Petteway. Robertson Co.. TX
Spouse	Melissa Ann WALKER-1883		MRIN: 616
Married	20 Oct 1887	Place	. Robertson Co.. TX

Family Group Record - 62

Husband James Wesley STANFORD-180			
Born	Apr 1846-1847	Place	. GA-FL
Chris'd		Place	
Died	1908	Place	, Sabine Co., TX
Buried	1908	Place	Apple Springs, Trinity Co., TX
Married	Aug 1867	Place	Apple Springs, Trinity Co., TX
Husband's father	Joshua Tallie STANFORD-178	MRIN:	61 ☒ Deceased
Husband's mother	Nancy Ann (Mamie) THOMAS-179		☒ Deceased

Wife Mary Elizabeth EAVES-181			
Born	Jul 1836	Place	Bayou Toro, Sabine Par., LA
Chris'd		Place	
Died	1908	Place	, Sabine Co., TX
Buried	1908	Place	Pineland, Sabine Co., TX
Wife's father	Abel Lewis EAVES-334	MRIN:	111 ☒ Deceased
Wife's mother	Sarah Agnes FLOOD-335		☒ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	M William Isaac STANFORD-147		
Born	1869	Place	, Robertson Co., TX
Chris'd		Place	
Died	Dead	Place	, TX
Buried		Place	, TX
Spouse	Katherin Elizabeth (Kate) ADAMS-148	MRIN:	52
Married	Abt 1891	Place	, TX

2	F Emma Bell STANFORD-182		
Born	24 Mar 1871	Place	, Robertson Co., TX
Chris'd		Place	
Died		Place	, Limestone Co., TX
Buried		Place	, Limestone Co., TX
Spouse			
Married		Place	

3	F Mary Della STANFORD-183		
Born	7 Feb 1874	Place	, Robertson Co., TX
Chris'd		Place	
Died	31 Mar 1954	Place	, Limestone Co., TX
Buried	Apr 1954	Place	, Limestone Co., TX
Spouse			
Married		Place	

4	F Martha D. (Mattie) STANFORD-184		
Born	Dec 1875	Place	, Robertson Co., TX
Chris'd		Place	
Died		Place	, Limestone Co., TX
Buried		Place	, Limestone Co., TX
Spouse	Robert LYNCH-14072	MRIN:	4978
Married	Aft 1892	Place	

5	F Elizabeth May STANFORD-185		
Born	31 May 1877	Place	, Robertson Co., TX
Chris'd		Place	
Died	31 Jan 1930	Place	, Limestone Co., TX
Buried	Feb 1930	Place	, Limestone Co., TX
Spouse	Levi Franklin WILKINSON-14075	MRIN:	4981
Married		Place	

Family Group Record - 617

Husband William Madison STANFORD-1871			
Born	22 Aug 1854	Place	, FL
Chris'd		Place	
Died	30 Jul 1926	Place	Kosse, Limestone Co., TX
Buried		Place	Kosse, Limestone Co., TX
Married	19 Jun 1876	Place	, Robertson Co., TX
Husband's father	Joshua Tallie STANFORD-178	Husband's mother	Nancy Ann (Mamie) THOMAS-179 MRIN: 61
Wife Sarah E. (Sallie) JENKINS-1895			
Born	1859	Place	
Chris'd		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father		Wife's mother	
Children List each child in order of birth.			
1	F	Martha Etta STANFORD-1903	
	Born	Abt 1877	Place , Erath Co., TX
	Chris'd		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	S. T. CRAWFORD-1904	MRIN: 619
	Married	1899	Place , Erath Co., TX
2	M	Noah Bassett STANFORD-1896	
	Born	29 Dec 1879	Place , Erath Co., TX
	Chris'd		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	Annie -1901	MRIN: 618
	Married	Abt 1905	Place , TX
3	F	Zillie Arkaty STANFORD-1898	
	Born	Abt 1882	Place , Erath Co., TX
	Chris'd		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	Harvey BRIGGS-14076	MRIN: 4982
	Married		Place
4	F	Effie May STANFORD-1897	
	Born	Abt 1888	Place , Erath Co., TX
	Chris'd		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	John WHITMAN-14077	MRIN: 4983
	Married		Place
5	F	Ola Mirtest (Myrtice) STANFORD-1900	
	Born	Abt 1893	Place , Erath Co., TX
	Chris'd		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	Bert WEBSTER-14078	MRIN: 4984
	Married		Place
6	F	Ruth Elizabeth STANFORD-1899	
	Born	22 Feb 1901	Place Kosse, Erath Co., TX
	Chris'd		Place
	Died	28 Feb 1962	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	Henry Edward LLOYD-13635	MRIN: 4819
	Married	4 Sep 1920	Place Groesbeck, Limestone Co., TX

HUSBAND PETER FIELDS PARSONS OCCUPATION FARMER ANCESTRAL CHART # FAMILY UNIT #

DATE DAY, MONTH, YEAR	CITY	COUNTY	STATE or COUNTRY
20 DECEMBER 1812	PARSONSMILL, DEEP RIVER	GUILFORD	N.C.
5 JUNE 1833	JACKSON TOWNSHIP	GUILFORD	N.C.
26 DECEMBER 1893	JACKSON TOWNSHIP	HAMILTON	INDIANA
HINKLE GREEK CEMETERY	JACKSON TOWNSHIP	HAMILTON	INDIANA
JAMES PARSONS	OTHER WIVES: #2 SARAH COUCH		
MARY FIELDS			

WIFE Maiden name JANE MARIAH STANFORD

Born	12 JANUARY 1812
Christened	
Died	25 MAY 1852
Buried	N.C.

FATHER and MOTHER OTHER HUSBANDS:

X SEX	M/F	LIVING, Adopted, Dead - In Order of Birth	CHILDREN	BIRTH			BIRTHPLACE		DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		DATE OF DEATH	
				Day	Month	Year	City	County	St./Civ.	Name of Spouse	City	County
1	M	1	JOSEPH MARION	16	APR	1834	PARSONSMILL	GLFRD	N.C.	UNMARRIED	31 MAR 1863	UNION ARMY HOSPITAL, MISSOURI
2	M	2	GREEN McDONALD	1	NOV	1835	PARSONSMILL	GLFRD	N.C.	NANCY LOOKABAUGH	16 AUGUST 1915	ROCK, KANSAS
3	M	3	WILLIAM MILTON	6	OCT	1837	PARSONSMILL	GLFRD	N.C.	AMELIA BARKER	25 AUGUST 1864	25 JANUARY 1878
4	F	4	MARTHA BELINDA	8	AUG	1839	PARSONSMILL	GLFRD	N.C.	JOHN SMITH	1 JANUARY 1867	HAMILTON CO. IND. 1906
5	M	5	MONTEVILLE ELFONSO	12	MAY	1841	PARSONSMILL	GLFRD	N.C.	RACHEL NOBEL	29 SEPTEMBER 1915	MOUNTAIN VIEW, OKLA.
6	M	6	HIRAM ALSON	20	APR	1843	PARSONSMILL	GLFRD	N.C.	ISAAC NEWBY	29 SEPTEMBER 1915	NOBLESVILLE, IND.
7	F	7	MARY IRENE	1	JUN	1847	PARSONSMILL	GLFRD	N.C.	29 JANUARY 1868	17 JANUARY 1878	NOBLESVILLE, IND.
8	M	8	PETER McBRIDE	24	FEB	1851	PARSONSMILL	GLFRD	N.C.	MARY CAHOLINE PARSONS	9 FEBRUARY 1874	HAMILTON CO. IND.
9												
10												
11										SOURCE: JOHN E. PARSONS BIBLE		
12										LDS CHURCH IGI FILES		
13										HAMILTON CO. INDIANA HISTORICAL SOCIETY		
14										MERYL PARSONS DAVIS		
15										ROCK, KANSAS		

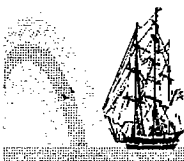


HIGHLIGHTS:

- Notes From The Editor/ Helpful Hints/ Information
- Miscellaneous RADFORD Census Data
- Family Group Sheets for RADFORDs

*Newsletter of
the Surname
RADFORD
Volume II • Issue 2
Spring 1997*

RADFORD RAMBLINGS



Format in Word 7.0; Printed by STAPLES

Published by Rod Bush 5892 Karen Ave, Cypress, CA 90630-3312; Subscriptions \$12.00/ calendar year E-Mail to: rodbush@sprynet.com

NOTES FROM THE EDITOR:

This is the sixth issue of this surname quarterly newsletter. Subscription rates for 1997 will remain at \$12.00; Back issues are also available. The purpose of this publication is to aid research on the RADFORD surname in the U.S. and in Europe. Some of this data has been gathered over more than 25 years. If you have evidence that any of this data is in error, please write me.- Editor

WELCOME TO NEW SUBSCRIBERS: Cary Fordyce, 42 Colonial Rd, Hingham, MA 02043; Ray & Arlene Oban, 316 SE Pioneer Way #180, Oak Harbor, WA 98277;

A BIG "THANK YOU" to Mrs. Louise Birchfield for submitting the Descendants of George H. Hanson and Susan A. RADFORD in this issue.

BORN IN VIRGINIA? A reference that an ancestor was "born in Virginia" between 1728 and 1863 is misleading. It is possible that such a person might have been born in what is now another State. Ohio was part of Virginia from 1728 to 1803. Illinois was in Virginia between 1781 and 1792. Indiana was too from 1782 to 1816. Kentucky was in Virginia from 1775 to 1792. Part of Maryland was in Virginia from 1775 to 1792, part of North Carolina was from 1728 to 1803 and West Virginia was from 1728 to 1863.

SCOTTISH RESEARCH: The LDS Family History Centers will soon have a new tool for Scottish research. The Old Parochial Register Index for Scotland is now available for use. The 10.5 million name list is from the Church of Scotland Parish Registers from the 1500s through 1854 is now in Salt Lake.

CAMBRIDGE BIOGRAPHICAL ENCYCLOPEDIA: Arthur (William) RADFORD (1896-1973) was a U.S. Naval Officer, born in Chicago, IL. He commanded a carrier group during World War II, which played a notable role in the Gilbert and Marshall Island campaigns. He later became Vice-Chief of Naval Operations (1948-49), Commander of the Pacific Fleet (1949-53) and Chairman of the Joint Chiefs-of-Staff (1953-57).

TOWNSHIP ATLAS OF THE U.S. A new *Township Atlas of the U.S.* is now available in paperback for \$85.00 from Documents Index, 7900 Sudley Rd. Suite 405, Manassas, VA 20109 or visit their Web Site at <http://www.andriot.com> or call them at 1-800-899-4988.

Source: Old Sparta & Elba Land Office Records & Military Warrants 1822-60:

Homestead Certificates- Sparta & Elba 28 Oct 1852- 31 Dec 1855:

Pg. 117- John S. RADFORD Elba Land Office Macon Co. R10 T22 11 Dec 1855

1820 AL Partial Census Index (No Data):

RADFORD, George Franklin Co. No Pg. No Twp.

1830 AL Census Index (No Data):

RADFORD, C. (?)	Autauga Co.	No Pg.	No Twp.
RADFORD, Obediah	Bibb Co.	No Pg.	No Twp.
RADFORD, Elisha	Perry Co.	No Pg.	No Twp.
RADFORD, Reuben	Perry Co.	No Pg.	No Twp.
RADFORD, Samuel	Perry Co.	No Pg.	No Twp.
RADFORD, William	Perry Co.	No Pg.	No Twp.

1840 AL Census Index (No Data):

RADFORD, Elisha	Perry Co.	Pg. 284.	No Twp.
RADFORD, William	Perry Co.	Pg. 249.	No Twp.
RADFORD, Reuben	Perry Co.	Pg. 249.	No Twp.
RADFORD, Obadiah	Talladega Co.	Pg. 278.	Talladega
RADFORD, R. W.	Russell Co.	Pg. 029.	Talladega
RADFORD, Samuel	Coosa Co.	Pg. 288.	Sockopar..

1850 AL Census Index (No Data):

RADFORD, C.	Macon Co.	Pg. 251.	District __
RADFORD, Elizabeth	Madison Co.	Pg. 401.	District __
RADFORD, Gideon	Madison Co.	Pg. 402.	District __
RADFORD, Jesse	Madison Co.	Pg. 411.	District __
RADFORD, Elizabeth	Perry Co.	Pg. 345.	Radfordsville
RADFORD, Robert R.	Perry Co.	Pg. 291.	Pinetuck
RADFORD, Sarah	Perry Co.	Pg. 346.	Radfordsville
RADFORD, William	Perry Co.	Pg. 346.	Radfordsville
RADFORD, William T.	Perry Co.	Pg. 397.	Perryville

1860 AL Census Index (No Data):

RADFORD, Dr. A. J.	Perry Co.	# 694
RADFORD, George	Perry Co.	# 667
RADFORD, George W.	Perry Co.	# 635
RADFORD, J. W.	Perry Co.	# 636
RADFORD, Robert R.	Perry Co.	# 654
RADFORD, William	Perry Co.	# 635
RADFORD, William B.	Perry Co.	# 636

1830 AR Census Index (No Data): No RADFORDs

1840 AR Census Index (No Data): No RADFORDs

1850 AR Census Index (No Data): No RADFORDs

1860 AR Census Index (No Data):

RADFORD, Alfred H.	Sebastian Co.	#993	Sugar Loaf
RADFORD, John W.	Izard Co.	#418	Union Twp.
RADFORD, William	Dallas Co.	#1014	Holly Springs
RADFORD, William	Union Co.	#293	Van Buren Twp.

1790 GA Census Index (No Data) (See Vol. I #3):

1800/ 1810 GA Census Index: (Census Was Lost)

1820 GA Census Index (No Data):

RADFORD, Henry	Columbia Co.	#034	No Twp.
RADFORD, John	Morgan Co.	#382	Farrow..

1820 GA Census Index (No Data):

RADFORD, John	Morgan Co.	#268	No Twp.
RADFORD, Bolen	Twiggs Co.	#066	No Twp.
RADFORD, John	Twiggs Co.	#085	No Twp.

1790 NC Census Index (With Data):

RADFORD, Noah	Pg. 149	Newbern Dist, Wayne Co.	1-1-4-0-0
Wradford, William	Pg. 149	Newbern Dist, Wayne Co.	3-0-1-0-6
RADFORD, William	Pg. 179	Salisbury Dist, Stokes Co.	1-2-5-0-0

1800 NC Census Index (No Data):

RADFORD, Jesse	Stokes Co.	#569	No Twp.
RADFORD, John	Buncombe Co.	#186	No Twp.
RADFORD, John	Franklin Co.	#474	No Twp.
RADFORD, Noah	Wayne Co.	#849	No Twp.

1810 NC Census Index (No Data):

RADFORD, Eli	Franklin Co.	#801	No Twp.
RADFORD, Jesse	Stokes Co.	#561	No Twp.
RADFORD, William	Stokes Co.	#506	No Twp.
RADFORD, John	Buncombe Co.	#251	No Twp.
RADFORD, John	Buncombe Co.	#272	No Twp.
RADFORD, Joseph	Buncombe Co.	#251	No Twp.
RADFORD, Polly	Wayne Co.	#813	No Twp.
RADFORD, Robert	Wayne Co.	#814	No Twp.

1820 NC Census Index (With Data):

Radfor, Sarah	Lincoln Co	#378	100000-10010
RADFORD, Jesse	Buncombe Co.	#098	200100-20011
RADFORD, John	Buncombe Co.	#098	000001-00001
RADFORD, John	Buncombe Co.	#094	210010-31110
RADFORD, Richard	Buncombe Co.	#098	200010-20100
RADFORD, Jesse	Stokes Co.	#364	320110-22110
RADFORD, William	Stokes Co.	#364	200101-01110
RADFORD, John	Franklin	#477	Tax List
RADFORD, Matthew	Wayne Co.	#480	200010-20100
RADFORD, Rebecca	Wayne Co.	#481	200000-10010

1830 NC Census Index (No Data):

Raford, James	Buncombe Co.	#281	No Twp.
RADFORD, J.	Buncombe Co.	#286	No Twp.
RADFORD, James	Buncombe Co.	#293	No Twp.
RADFORD, Jesse	Buncombe Co.	#283	No Twp.
RADFORD, Richard	Buncombe Co.	#288	No. Twp.
RADFORD, John	Franklin Co.	#334	Bledsoes
RADFORD, Joseph J.	Franklin Co.	#338	Fosters
RADFORD, Martha	Wayne Co.	#521	Capt. Wa...
RADFORD, Matthew	Wayne Co.	#521	Capt. Wa...
RADFORD, Miles	Wayne Co.	#542	Capt. Wa...
RADFORD, Rebecca	Wayne Co.	#521	Capt. Wa...

1840 NC Census Index (No Data):

RADFORD, Henry	Greene Co.	# 206	No Twp.
RADFORD, Noey	Greene Co.	# 202	No Twp.
RADFORD, Samuel	Greene Co.	# 207	No Twp.
RADFORD, John Jr.	Buncombe Co.	# 146	South
RADFORD, James	Burke Co.	# 340	West of...
RADFORD, James	Yancey Co.	# 261	No Twp.
RADFORD, Jesse	Yancey Co.	# 265	No Twp.
RADFORD, John Sr.	Yancey Co.	# 270	No Twp.
RADFORD, Richard	Yancey Co.	# 276	No Twp.
RADFORD, Thomas	Yancey Co.	# 278	No Twp.
RADFORD, Joel	Rutherford Co.	# 342	No Twp.
RADFORD, Thomas	Rutherford Co.	# 333	No Twp.
RADFORD, John	Wayne Co.	# 234	Boswells Twp.
RADFORD, Martha	Wayne Co.	# 211	Wayne
RADFORD, Mathew	Wayne Co.	# 234	Boswells Twp.
RADFORD, Miles	Wayne Co.	# 243	Davis Twp.
RADFORD, Rebecca	Wayne Co.	# 251	Saul Dist..
RADFORD, John Jr.	Buncombe Co.	# 146	South

1850 NC Census Index (No Data):

RADFORD, Andrew	McDowell Co.	# 296	No Twp.
RADFORD, James	McDowell Co.	# 295	No Twp.
RADFORD, Joseph	McDowell Co.	# 295	No Twp.
RADFORD, Esy	Wayne Co.	# 186	Neuse Twp.
RADFORD, Martha	Wayne Co.	# 181	Neuse Twp.
RADFORD, William	Wayne Co.	# 211	Neuse Twp.
RADFORD, Sarah	Wayne Co.	# 212	Neuse Twp.
RADFORD, Henry	Greene Co.	# 251	No Twp.
RADFORD, Lemuel	Greene Co.	# 250	No Twp.
RADFORD, James	Yancey Co.	# 473	No Twp.
RADFORD, James	Yancey Co.	# 442	No Twp.
RADFORD, Jesse	Yancey Co.	# 452	No Twp.
RADFORD, John	Yancey Co.	# 472	No Twp.
RADFORD, Joe	Granville Co.	# 073	Epping Twp.
RADFORD, John	Buncombe Co.	# 325	No Twp.
RADFORD, Levi	Johnston Co.	# 068	Lowel Twp.
RADFORD, Mathew	Johnston Co.	# 069	Lowel Twp.
RADFORD, Nancy	Columbus Co.	# 224	No Twp.
RADFORD, Thomas	Rutherford Co.	# 274	High Sho. Twp.

1860 NC Census Index (No Data):

Radfoot, George W.	Nash Co.	#633	Arrington's Dist.
Radfoot, Theophilus	Nash Co.	#636	Arrington's Dist.
RADFORD, Curtis	Cherokee Co.	#342	Murphy Dist.
RADFORD, Joseph	Granville Co.	#374	Kittrills Depot
RADFORD, Sarah	Greene Co.	#710	Speight's Dist.
Radfort, Noah	Greene Co.	#637	Tyson's Marsh Dist.
RADFORD, John G.	Henderson Co.	#923	Hendersonville P.O.
RADFORD, Levi	Johnston Co.	#879	Boon Hill Twp.
RADFORD, Mathew	Johnston Co.	#724	Smithfield P.O.
RADFORD, Mathew	Johnston Co.	#879	Boon Hill Twp.
RADFORD, William	Johnston Co.	#884	Boon Hill Twp.
RADFORD, William Jr.	Johnston Co.	#879	Boon Hill Twp.
RADFORD, Wyatt	Lenoir Co.	#116	Kinston Twp.
RADFORD, J. E.	Madison Co.	#609	No Twp. Listed.
RADFORD, Sallie	Madison Co.	#651	Catheys Creek Dist.
RADFORD, Council	Wayne Co.	#892	Goldsboro Dist.
RADFORD, J. L.	Wayne Co.	#816	Nahunta Dist.
RADFORD, Martha	Wayne Co.	#853	Saulston Dist.
RADFORD, Martha	Wayne Co.	#854	Saulston Dist.
RADFORD, Sally	Wayne Co.	#850	Saulston Dist.
RADFORD, Elizabeth	Yancy Co.	#855	Egypt Twp..
RADFORD, James	Yancy Co.	#762	Burnsville Twp..
RADFORD, Jesse	Yancy Co.	#854	Egypt Twp..
RADFORD, John	Yancy Co.	#863	Bald Creek Twp..
RADFORD, Thomas	Yancy Co.	#773	Burnsville Twp..

1870 NC Census Index (No Data):

Raford, Sarah	Age 16	F	White	Bertie Co.	#223	Roxobel Twp.
Rachford, James	Age 29	M	Black	Gaston Co.	#777	River Bend Twp.
Raffer, Jesse	Age 18	M	Mulatto	Greene Co.	#516	Speight Bridge Twp.
RADFORD, James	Age 25	M	Mulatto	Greene Co.	#528	Speight Bridge Twp.
RADFORD, Jenett	Age 22	F	Black	Greene Co.	#528	Speight Bridge Twp.
RADFORD, Alice	A 20	F	White	Greene Co.	#484	Snow Hill Twp.
RADFORD, Franklin	A 30	M	White	Greene Co.	#484	Snow Hill Twp.
RADFORD, Lum	A 55	M	White	Greene Co.	#504	Snow Hill Twp.
RADFORD, Robert	A 35	M	White	Greene Co.	#498	Snow Hill Twp.
RADFORD, J. G..	A 45	M	White	Haywood Co.	#170	East Fork Twp. (b. KY)
RADFORD, Branily	A 59	F	White	Johnston Co.	#339	Beulah Twp.
RADFORD, George	A 59	M	White	Johnston Co.	#339	Beulah Twp.
RADFORD, Ruffis	A 27	M	White	Johnston Co.	#339	Beulah Twp.
RADFORD, Rufus	A 29	M	White	Johnston Co.	#339	Beulah Twp.
RADFORD, Christopher	A 59	M	White	Johnston Co.	#347	Boone Hill Twp.
RADFORD, Levi	A 45	M	White	Johnston Co.	#352	Boone Hill Twp.
RADFORD, Richard	A 30	M	White	Johnston Co.	#353	Boone Hill Twp.
RADFORD, William	A 40	M	White	Johnston Co.	#353	Boone Hill Twp.
RADFORD, Ervin	A 62	M	White	Madison Co.	#407	Ivy Twp.
RADFORD, Samuel	A 22	M	White	Madison Co.	#404	Ivy Twp.
RADFORD, Sarah	A 60	F	White	Madison Co.	#404	Ivy Twp.
RADFORD, John	A 21	M	White	Madison Co.	#359	Raysville P.O.
RADFORD, Andy	A 37	M	White	McDowell Co.	#619	Jamestown Twp.
RADFORD, James	A 58	M	White	McDowell Co.	#619	Jamestown Twp.
RADFORD, Joseph	A 56	M	White	McDowell Co.	#640	Jamestown Twp.
RADFORD, James E.	A 28	M	White	Pasquotank Co.	#372	New Land Twp.
RADFORD, Mary	A 59	F	White	Pasquotank Co.	#372	New Land Twp.
RADFORD, Hardy	A 20	M	White	Pitt Co.	#054	California Twp.
RADFORD, Thomas	A 7	M	White	Pitt Co.	#166	Grreville Twp.
Radferd, Elly	Age 35	F	Black	Wayne Co.	#088	Goldsboro Twp.
RADFORD, Exaline	A 69	F	White	Wayne Co.	#339	Holden Twp.
RADFORD, James	A 21	M	White	Wayne Co.	#339	Nahunta Twp.
RADFORD, Jesse	A 50	M	White	Yancey Co.	#791	Egypt Twp.
RADFORD, Nancy	A 28	F	White	Yancey Co.	#764	Burnsville Twp.
RADFORD, Patience	A 24	F	White	Yancey Co.	#234	Saulston Twp.

1790 SC Census Index:

RADFORD- None

Rachford, John Camden Dist, York Co. 4-1-5-0-1

Raiford, Isaac Camden Dist, Richland Co. 1-0-3-0-0

1800 SC Census Index:

RADFORD, John	Charleston Dist. Pg. 65	01010-01000-00
RADFORD, John Sr.	Charleston Dist. Pg. 71	12011-10011-00
RADFORD, John Jr.	Charleston Dist. Pg. 71	10010-10010-00
Raiford, Philip	Edgefield Dist. Pg. 183	20100-00100-05
Raiford, Philip	Fairfield Dist. Pg. 201	10101-01201-95
Raiford, William	Fairfield Dist. Pg. 201	00100-02100-00

1810 SC Census Index (No Data):

RADFORD, Miles	Edgefield Dist.	# 057	No Twp.
Raiford, Philip	Edgefield Dist.	# 069	No Twp.
Raiford, Isaac	Richland Dist.	# 176	Columbia
Raiford, Philip	Fairfield Dist.	# 188	No Twp.
Raiford, William	Fairfield Dist.	# 190	No Twp.
Raford, William P.	Abbeville Dist.	# 009	No Twp.

1820 SC Census Index (No Data):

RADFORD, Robert	Darlington Dist.	# 073A
RADFORD, Miles	Edgefield Dist.	# 77
RADFORD, Drury	Edgefield Dist.	# 78
Raiford, Philip	Edgefield Dist.	# 78
RADFORD, Shadrack	Barnwell Dist.	# 05A
RADFORD, Miss S.	Charleston Dist.	# 57

1830 SC Census Index (No Data):

RADFORD, Eli	Marion Co.	# 043	Marion Dist.
RADFORD, Jane.	Edgefield Co.	# 195	Edgefield
RADFORD, John J.	Charleston Co.	# 185	St. John
RADFORD, Smith	Edgefield Co.	# 203	Edgefield
RADFORD, William	Edgefield Co.	# 103	Edgefield

1840 SC Census Index (No Data):

RADFORD, John D.	Edgefield Co. # 103	No Twp..
RADFORD, David S.	Lawrence Co. # 053	No Twp.
RADFORD, Drury	Edgefield Co. # 059	No Twp.
RADFORD, John	Edgefield Co. # 119	No Twp.
RADFORD, Smith	Edgefield Co. # 059	No Twp.
RADFORD, William	Edgefield Co. # 117	No Twp.

1850 SC Census Index (No Data):

RADFORD, S	Edgefield Co. # 006
RADFORD, _____	Edgefield Co. # 113
RADFORD, _____	Edgefield Co. # 114
RADFORD, _____	Edgefield Co. # 127

1870 GA Census Index Clay County, Only:

#25: Peacock, Wright	M	Age 73	Retired	b. NC
Peacock, Jerusha	F	Age 73	Keeping House	b. NC
Peacock, William	M	Age 25	Farmer	b. GA
Peacock, Martha	F	Age 18	Keeping House	b. GA
Peacock, Patience	F	Age 6/12		b. GA
RADFORD, Solomon	M	Age 19	Farm Laborer	b. GA (Son of Avery)
RADFORD, John R.	M	Age 9		b. GA
RADFORD, Augustis	F	Age 7		b. GA
#55 RADFORD, Avery	M	Age 50	Farmer	b. GA
RADFORD, Eliza	F	Age 39	Keeping House	b. GA (Wife #2)
RADFORD, Mary	F	Age 15		b. GA
RADFORD, North	M	Age 16		b. GA
RADFORD, Amos	M	Age 13		b. GA
RADFORD, Alice	F	Age 11		b. GA
RADFORD, Dolly	F	Age 9		b. GA
RADFORD, Elizabeth	F	Age 5		b. GA (Child of Wife #2)

1860 GA Census Index Clay County, Only Pg. 64 #453:

RADFORD, Avery	M	Age 35	Farmer	b. GA
RADFORD, Louisa J.	F	Age 26	Keeping House	b. GA
RADFORD, Louisa J.	F	Age 10		b. GA
RADFORD, Soloman A.	M	Age 9		b. GA
RADFORD, North W.	M	Age 6		b. GA
RADFORD, Mary	F	Age 4		b. GA
RADFORD, Amos N.	M	Age 1`		b. GA

THE GENWEB PROJECT

In March and April 1996, a group of genealogists organized the Kentucky Comprehensive Genealogy Database Project. The idea was to provide a single entry point for all Counties in KY, where collectable databases would be stored. In addition, the databases would be indexed and cross-linked, so that even if an individual were found in more than one County, he could be located in the index. In June, as the KY GenWeb Project was nearing completion, it was decided to create a similar set of pages for all States, thus establishing the USGenWeb Project <<http://www.usgenweb.com>>. Volunteers were found who were willing to coordinate the collection of County Pages for each State page. By September, 899 Counties were adopted. And, as of December 31, 1996, 2,239 of the total 3,109 U.S. Counties had sponsors. About 50,000 pages of documents were archived for use and about 135,000 total pages were on-line in the WWW, generating about 5,500 new Queries per week. I have not seen the latest statistics, but the recent growth has been geometric. You must check the Surname and Query sites, often, to stay up with them.

RADFORD Pottery: RADFORD pottery was made by Alfred RADFORD in Broadway, VA, Tiffin and Zanesville, OH and Clarksburg, WV from 1891 until 1912. The brand names were Jasperware, Ruko, Thera, Radura and Velvety Art Ware. Jasperware resembled Wedgewood ware of that era.

CENSUS PROJECT: The USGenWeb Project just announced a new "USGenWeb Census Project", with an ultimate goal of having the Federal and State Census from each County on-line. The National Census Project Coordinator is Ken Hollingsworth, a fellow Californian from Jones Co, MS. They are hurting for volunteers. I was only the 73rd Visitor to this new site since 14 March 1997.

RADFORDs in the Complete Book of Emigrants 1607-1776:

John Redford	30 Sep 1635	London to Bermuda	
Richard Redford	January 1741	Sussex to ??	
William Redford	July 1766	Hampshire to ??	
Charles Redford	2 May 1683	London to Salem, MA	Bonded for goods provided
Henrie RADFORD	20 Oct 1635	London to St. Christopher's	
Rebeckah RADFORD	20 Jul 1669	Bristol to VA	Apprentice
John RADFORD	18 Dec 1676	Bristol to VA	Apprentice
George RADFORD	20 Jul 1677	Bristol to VA	Apprentice
Mordecai RADFORD	10 Jul 1678	Ashby to America	Prisoner
Alice RADFORD	unknown	Rotherhithe to Barbados	Indenture
Cornelius RADFORD	8 Jul 1685	Dorset/Somerset/Devon	For Waging War Against King
Cornelius RADFORD	Mar 1696	Sold in Barbados age 20, Weaver	
Bartholomew RADFORD	17 Oct 1701	Bristol to VA	
William RADFORD	unknown	Devon to MD or PA	Weaver age 19, Indenture
John RADFORD	unknown	Devon to MD or PA	Weaver, age 17, Indenture
Mary RADFORD	March 1730	Middlesex to MD	Sentenced
George RADFORD	1738	Devon to VA	Transportation Bond
John RADFORD	April 1739	Bristol to ??	Sentenced to Transportation
John RADFORD	Feb 1773	Middlesex to ??	Sentenced to Transportation
Richard RADFORD	Aug 1757	Devon to ??	Reprieved for Transportation
Sarah, wife of Sam'l RADFORD	Jul 1771	Middlesex to ??	Sentenced to Transportation
Thomas RADFORD	1736	Worcestershire to ??	Sentenced to Transportation
Walter RADFORD	Mar 1738	Devon to ??	Sentenced to Transportation

Descendants of George H. HANSON

03 Jan 1997

Page 1

1. George H. HANSON (b.Ab 1805 d.Ab 1855/1860)

sp: Susannah A. RADFORD (b.29 Mar 1812 m.30 Jul 1829 d.Aft 1865)

- 2. John W. HANSON (b.Ab 1832 d.Bef 1870)
- 2. George W. HANSON (b.Ab 1834 d.17 Jul 1906)
 - sp: Martha J. WHITE (b.Aft 1834 m.Bef 1867)
 - 3. Emma HANSON (b.Ab 1867)
 - 3. Della HANSON (b.Ab 1872)
 - 3. Benjamin HANSON (b.Ab 1873)
 - 3. Abner HANSON (b.Ab 1875)
 - 3. Emma HANSON (b.Ab 1877)

2. James Monroe HANSON (b.Ab 1844 d.1923)

sp: ELLIS Miss (b.Aft 1844 m.Aft 1865)

- 3. S. James HANSON (b.Aft 1866)
- 3. Mattie HANSON (b.Aft 1867)
- sp: Rachel Kate HUTTO (b.Bef 1854 m.Aft 1871)
 - 3. George HANSON (b.Aft 1872)
 - 3. Will HANSON (b.Aft 1873)
 - 3. Alford HANSON (b.Aft 1874)
 - 3. May HANSON (b.Aft 1875)
 - 3. Zoe HANSON (b.Aft 1876)
 - 3. Ruby Harvie HANSON (b.Aft 1877)
 - 3. Luther HANSON (b.Aft 1878)

2. William R(adford) HANSON (b.Ab 1846 d.27 Jun 1915)

sp: Virginia S. MCDEARMAN (b.Aft 1846 m.19 Dec 1879)

- 3. Jesse Winona HANSON (b.1 Oct 1880)
- 3. Horace HANSON (b.10 Jun 1882 d.3 Oct 1883)
- 3. Lillie L. HANSON (b.17 Aug 1885 d.25 Aug 1890)
- 3. Alice Edna HANSON (b.5 Dec 1895 d.3 Aug 1896)
- 3. Ola Mae HANSON (b.Aft 1896 d.Bef 1900)

2. Fannie HANSON (b.Ab 1848/1850)

sp: GILL Mr.

- 3. Roy GILL
- 3. Guy GILL
- 3. (Bill) GILL

sp: Tom MOORE Dr.

2. Benjamin Franklin HANSON (b.11 Sep 1852 d.26 Jun 1919)

sp: Mary MCDEARMAN (b.Ab 1859 m.1877 d.Dec 1881)

- 3. John Wesley HANSON (b.18 Dec 1878 d.13 Jan 1879)
- 3. Orlando Bruce HANSON (b.9 Mar 1881 d.16 Feb 1949)
 - sp: UNKNOWN
 - 4. Edna Lorena HANSON (b.27 Apr 1904)
 - 4. Etta Mae HANSON (b.15 Nov 1906)

Descendants of George H. HANSON

03 Jan 1997

Page 2

- 4. Fannie Odetta HANSON (b.28 Aug 1911 d.25 Sep 1974)
- 4. Julia Martha HANSON (b.19 Jan 1920 d.14 Feb 1922)
- 4. Emily Rebecca HANSON (b.17 Oct 1925)

sp: Unknown (m.Ab. 1882/1885)

sp: Charlotte Josephine ROGERS (m.21 Mar 1886)

- 3. William Thomas HANSON (b.20 May 1888 d.20 Oct 1889)
- 3. May Sue (Susie) HANSON (b.7 Jul 1889 d.5 Jan 1970)
- 3. Mattie Jo HANSON (b.1 Feb 1891 d.6 Feb 1978)

sp: George PEACOCK (b.Bef 1891 m.29 Jul 1911)

- 3. Benjamin (Bernie) HANSON (b.1 May 1892 d.18 Jan 1899)
- 3. Nora Helen HANSON (b.21 Jan 1895 d.17 Jan 1899)
- 3. Zettie Price HANSON (b.22 Jan 1896 d.29 Sep 1969)

sp: William Elliot GROVES (b.Bef 1896 m.Aft 1913)

sp: William (Bud) TUCKER (b.Aft 1896)

- 3. Della Hazel HANSON (Twin) (b.23 Jun 1899 d.20 Jan 1960)

sp: Charles Franklin WATTS (b.11 Dec 1896 m.12 Jul 1915 d.2 Jan 1935)

- 4. Della Veal WATTS Twin (b.10 Feb 1917)

sp: Vernon Carroll HOWELL (b.Bef 1917 m.5 Aug 1934)

- 4. Ruby Lea WATTS Twin (b.10 Feb 1917)

sp: Charlie William JORDAN (b.6 Jun 1905 m.14 Aug 1934 d.23 Nov 1992)

- 5. Ruby Louise JORDAN (b.8 Sep 1935)

sp: Donald Delmore PUGH (b.13 Sep 1932 m.2 Jul 1952 d.13 Dec 1974)

- 6. Charles Arlold PUGH (b.23 Mar 1953)

sp: Lynn MILLS (m.15 Jun 1974)

- 7. Jessica Lynn PUGH (b.30 Jun 1978)

- 7. Jeffrey Daniel PUGH (b.29 Nov 1980)

- 6. Michael Allen PUGH (b.23 Feb 1955 d.25 Feb 1955)

- 6. Donna Denise PUGH (b.3 Dec 1955 d.4 Dec 1955)

- 6. Terry Gayle PUGH (b.26 Oct 1958 d.27 Oct 1958)

sp: Clifford Allen BIRCHFIELD (b.Bef 1935 m.29 Feb 1984)

- 5. Virginia Charlene JORDAN (b.7 Aug 1938)

sp: Billy Glenn FREEMAN (b.Bef 1938 m.20 Aug 1954)

- 6. Darrell Glen FREEMAN (b.29 Sep 1955)

- 5. Calvin William JORDAN (b.10 Feb 1945)

sp: Linda Jo POWELL (b.Aft 1945 m.24 Feb 1968)

- 6. Victoria JORDAN (b.4 Nov 1968)

- 6. Sara JORDAN (b.25 Jul 1978)

sp: Sylvia NESBITT (b.Aft 1945 m.22 Mar 1986)

- 4. Lawrence Arthur WATTS (b.25 Dec 1919 d.19 Oct 1992)

sp: Mary MASH (b.Aft 1919)

sp: Edna

sp: Dorothy MASH

Descendants of George H. HANSON

03 Jan 1997

Page 3

- 4. Clarence Franklin WATTS (b.30 Jun 1922 d.6 Jan 1990)
 - sp: Flora Demelba WILSON (b.Aft 1922 m.1952)
- 4. Pansy Lorene WATTS (b.6 Apr 1927)
 - sp: Billy Raymond TABLER (b.Bef 1927 m.21 Feb 1949)
- 4. Dorothy Louise WATTS (b.7 Feb 1932)
 - sp: Norman Lester SELF (b.Bef 1932 m.5 Nov 1948)
 - sp: Allen LEWIS
- 3. Stella HANSON (Twin) (b.23 Jun 1899 d.4 Oct 1899)
- 3. Edna Pamela HANSON (b.14 Dec 1900 d.5 Oct 1988)
 - sp: Albert EVANS (b.Bef 1900 m.17 Nov 1934)
 - 4. Charlotte EVANS (b.Aft 1935)
- 3. Infant Son HANSON (b.17 May 1902 d.17 May 1902)
- 3. Jesse Leander HANSON (b.17 Nov 1903 d.18 Jan 1940)
 - sp: Violet M. FITZGERALD (b.Aft 1903 m.10 Apr 1924)
- 3. James Elmo HANSON (b.13 Jun 1910 d.23 Aug 1980)
 - sp: Ruby PATTERSON (b.Aft 1910 m.25 Dec 1935)
 - 4. Kay Frances HANSON (b.Aft 1936)
- 2. Elizabeth S. HANSON (b.Abt 1855)

=====

HUSBAND Garland RADFORD-9593

BORN: Aft 1905 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: Aft 1925 PLACE:
 FATHER: John Robert RADFORD-9558
 MOTHER: Mamie BROWN-9563

PARENTS' MRIN: 3393

=====

WIFE Vera KAMPER-9594

BORN: Aft 1906 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Vera RADFORD-9595
 ---- BORN: Aft 1925 PLACE: ,,GA
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Mary Eugenia RADFORD-9596
 ---- BORN: Aft 1926 PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Garland RADFORD-9597
 ---- BORN: Aft 1927 PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Nancy Carolyn RADFORD-9598
 ---- BORN: Aft 1928 PLACE: ,,GA
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

=====

Roderick Fortson Bush
 5892 Karen Ave.
 Cypress, CA. 90630-3312

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 14 Apr 1996

Phone: (714) 826-5241

=====

HUSBAND John Seth RADFORD-13587

BORN: 12 Feb 1870 PLACE: ,,TX
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: 1 Jun 1892 PLACE: ,,TX
 FATHER: Garland William RADFORD-13583
 MOTHER: Ella Elizabeth RANDALL-13584

PARENTS' MRIN: 4803

=====

WIFE Tommi Jefferson HUMPHREYS-13595

BORN: Aft 1870 PLACE: ,,TX
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER: Thomas Jefferson HUMPHREYS-13596
 MOTHER:

PARENTS' MRIN: 4807

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Rupert RADFORD-13597

---- BORN: 3 Mar 1894 PLACE: ,,TX
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: John Seth RADFORD-13598

---- BORN: 13 Mar 1896 PLACE: ,,TX
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Garland RADFORD-13599

---- BORN: 25 Mar 1896 PLACE: ,,TX
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

=====

Roderick Fortson Bush
 5892 Karen Ave.
 Cypress, CA. 90630-3312

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 14 Apr 1996

Phone: (714) 826-5241

Questions & Answers

What? Your relatives are not on the Social Security Death Benefits CDs! *?#!?

I can remember when we first published the first Social Security CDs back in the good ole days at Automated Archives, Inc. We were so proud of ourselves. In those days the set was nine CDs and each CD was \$89! You could search for four pieces of information, SSN, name, Date of Birth and Date of Death. Yup! We were quite proud of ourselves. But, I had no longer sold a few CDs and angry clients called and told me that their relative who they *KNEW* was dead was not listed in the CD. What had we done to good ole Grandpa?

I was caught off guard. I realized I did not have a clue as to why ole grandpa was not on the CDs. We compared the tape that was purchased from the Social Security Administration. Sometimes we found that the individual had been "lost" during the production process. But those were the minority. So why were there so many who were not on these CDs and yet were known to be dead?

The only thing left to do was to contact the Social Security Administration. It was then that I got a real education. After a rather long conversation with an administrator, I finally found out what enabled an individual to be put on the records that were available to the public.

Oh, you mean I did not tell you that there are public records for Social Security and records that are not public. Well there are. In fact, there are two files at the Social Security Administration. The first, and not for public distribution is the Master Social Security File. This is the file that everyone who has had a Social Security number is in. At least they are supposed to be.

Yes, you are supposed to be in that file. But, your relatives who have died are supposed to also be in the Social Security Death Benefits (SSDB) File!

So, what puts someone on these CDs! Apart from the actual process the following actions or requirements enable someone to be put on the SSDB File

☞ Have a Social Security Number and be on file with the Social Security Administration on the Master File

☞ Once the individual has died, a benefit must be applied for

Examples of this are, The Death Benefit Burial Check, Spouse or Children Survivors Benefits. This can be done at a local Social Security Office or via mail to the Social Security Administration in Baltimore, Maryland.

☞ Once this has happened, Social Security must move the name of the deceased from the Master File to the Death Benefits File. Do not be misled into thinking that a relative who was drawing Social Security Retirement, Disability or Compensation Benefits automatically qualifies to be put on the SSDB file. The act of death is the first step in getting someone on the file.

One more note. There are some live names in the SSDB File. This happens for the most part in cases when an individual is put into a total care facility of some kind and their Social Security Checks are handled by a third party. For some reason when the checks are sent to a third party, it is interpreted as that person has died even though there has been no death certificate proved to the Social Security Administration.

ARI Products Listing

ARI Newsletter Sale 10% off all products

(* Call for availability)

Use the *ARI Preferred Membership* and **SAVE!**

Product#	Description	Price
GENEALOGY PROGRAMS		
FD 2CD	Family Origins Deluxe 5.0	\$49.95
FD 2	Family Origins 5.0 3.5"	\$25.00
* FD 5CDII	Family Tree Maker Deluxe II MAC	NEW! \$99.99
With your <i>Power Mac</i> you can view all the Family Tree Maker CDs		
FD 5CDII	Family Tree Maker Deluxe II 3.40	\$99.95
FD 5CD	Family Tree Maker 3.40 CD-ROM	\$55.95
FD 6W	The Master Genealogist-Win.	NEW! \$109.95
FD 10	Family Gathering by ComSoft	\$49.95

RESOURCE PRODUCTS, CDS

MBR-1:	ARI Preferred Membership	NEW! \$35.00
TRG:	The Resource Guide Vol. 20 with Supplement (Detail of CDs and product) A Must! Only \$3 w/Purchase!	\$6.00
FD 7:	AniMap Co. Boundaries by year & More!	\$99.95
CD FAV:	CD Viewer for non-FTM Users	Free with a Purchase
CD FFI:	Family Tree Maker Family Finder Index 3.02	\$19.99
CD SB:	CDs 110, WFT 1 & 2 SAVE!	\$59.99
CD SBII:	CDs 113, 115 & 2 USA Ph CDs	NEW! \$49.99
CD G-1:	GenRef Encyclopedia of United States Counties	\$10.00
CD G-2:	GenRef Vital Records Assistance	\$24.95
CD A-1:	The US History Source Book	(Mac & Win) \$24.95
CD A-2:	Ancestry 5 Volume Resource CD	(Mac & Win) \$59.95
CD 115:	The Genealogist's All-in-One Add. Book	NEW! \$29.99
CD 350:	Complete Book of Emigrants 1607-1776	NEW! \$29.99

SOCIAL SECURITY CDS

Each CD Set is thru December 1995

CD G-3:	GenRef Search 5 fields!	(Mac & Win)!\$39.95
CD 110	FTM Social Security Death Records	\$39.99

MARRIAGE CDS Great Fast Finding Resource!

CD1:	Louisiana Selected Counties	\$29.99
CD2:	IL, IN, KY, OH, TN Selected Counties	\$29.99
CD3:	AL, GA, & SC Selected Counties	\$29.99
CD4:	MD, NC & VA Selected Counties	\$29.99
CD5:	AR, MS, MO & TX Selected Counties	\$29.99
CD6:	Arkansas, 1779-1992 Selected Counties	\$29.99
CD224:	Maryland 1789-1850 Selected Counties	\$29.99
CD225:	AZ, CA, ID, NV 1850-1951 Selected Co.	NEW! \$29.99
CD226:	Georgia Selected Counties	\$19.99
CD227:	AK, CA, IA, LA, MN, MO, OR, & TX Sel. Co.	\$19.99
CD228:	IL & IN Selected Counties	\$29.99
CD229:	KY, NC, TN & VA Selected Counties	\$29.99
CD400:	OH, 1789-1850 Selected Counties	NEW! \$29.99
CD401:	NY Selected Counties	NEW! \$29.99
CDH-2:	CT (1635-1750)	\$59.95

FAMILY HISTORY & MILITARY CDS

CD G-4:	GenRef US Gazetteer Early to 1900s	NEW! \$39.95
CD113:	History Series 217 Volumes Early US Families	\$39.99
CD114:	Early American Families also on CD113	\$19.99
* CD117:	NE Family Histories	NEW! \$19.99
* CD119:	Confederate Soldiers Index	NEW! \$29.99
* CD131:	Veterans' Schs: U.S. Selected States 1890	NEW! \$29.99
CD146:	Militia Enlistment Rolls 1784-1811	EXCELLENT! \$39.99
CD161:	FTM GIS Electronic Messages	\$45.00
CD162:	VA Genealogies #1 Pre-1600's thru 1900's	NEW! \$39.99
CD163:	PA Genealogies #1 Pre 1600's-1900's	NEW! \$39.99

CD H-1: Virginia Genealogist Vol. 1-20 \$145.00
 CD351: Roll of Honor CW Union Soldiers NEW! \$49.99
 CD CW1: The Civil War Regimental Records NEW! \$69.95

PEDIGREES CDs (Family Tree Maker and Others)

CDWFT World Family Tree Volumes 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 & 7
 WFT CDs 4, 5, 6 & 7 are NEW! \$39.99 each
 WFT CDs have approximately 3 Million Names Each!
 CD15: Everton Publishers Computerized Family Files \$39.99
 CD100: 800,000 Names Pedigrees 1500s - 1992 \$29.99
 CD101: 750,000 Names with Submitters names \$69.00
 CD102: 700,000 Names with documentation & Submitters names \$69.00
 CD108: 180,000 Names with documentation & Submitters names \$29.99

BIRTH, MORTALITY, CHURCH & CEMETERY CDS

* CD130: PA German Church Records 1729-1870 NEW! \$29.99
 CD164: Mortality Index: United States, 1850-1880 \$19.99
 * CD166: Early PA Church Records NEW! \$29.99
 CD168: Salt Lake City Cemetery Records: 1847-1992 \$19.99

STATE & LAND CDS (Family Tree Maker and Others)

CD160: Upstate New York Newsletters & Journals Series \$45.00
 CD255: Land Records. AL, AR, FL, LA, MI, MN, OH, WI \$29.99

ETHNIC & NON U.S. RECORDS CDS

CD G5: Ontario Cemetery Index Finding Aid NEW! \$24.95
 CD116: Ontario 1871 Census Index NEW! \$29.99
 CD118: Canadian Records Index 1600-1984 NEW! \$29.99
 CD165 African American Names GA, NC, PA, SC, VA, WV,
 Chicago, St. Louis & Baltimore 1870 NEW! \$19.99
 CD197: Irish Census (Caven & Londonderry 1831 & 1841 \$19.99
 CD NA-1: The Indian Question EXCELLENT! \$59.95

U.S. CENSUS INDEX CDS The Ever Popular CENSUS CDS!

200 SERIES 1870 (Indexes) 9 Fields of Information Excellent!

CD285: Pennsylvania West \$29.9
 CD286: Pennsylvania East \$29.9
 CD287: New York City & Other Counties \$29.9
 CD288: Baltimore, Chicago & St. Louis City Area \$29.9
 CD289: North Carolina - South Carolina \$29.9
 CD290: Virginia - West Virginia \$29.9
 CD291: Georgia \$29.9

300 SERIES CENSUS CDS Indexes Very Good!

CD Census Bundle #2 (Save \$120) \$199.9
 CD310: U.S. Selected States & Counties 1607-1789 \$29.9
 CD311: U.S. Selected States & Counties 1790 \$29.9
 CD312: U.S. Selected States & Counties 1800 \$29.9
 CD313: U.S. Selected States & Counties 1810 \$29.9
 CD314: U.S. Selected States & Counties 1820 \$29.9
 CD315: U.S. Selected States & Counties 1830 \$29.9
 CD316: U.S. Selected States & Counties 1840 \$29.9
 CD317: U.S. Selected States & Counties 1850 \$29.9
 CD318: U.S. Selected States & Counties 1860 \$29.9
 CD319: U.S. Selected States & Counties 1870 \$29.9
 CD320: U.S. Selected States & Counties 1880 \$19.9

OTHER CENSUS CDs (Indexes ONLY Family Tree Maker)

CD20: Census Index: Ohio, 1880 Excellent \$29.9
 CD335: Census Index: Idaho, 1910 \$29.9

ARI Order Form

REMEMBER! Order Online at: johnfw@aricds.com or FAX 801-221-1106
 New Address: Automated Research, Inc. 1160 So. State St. Ste 220 Orem, Utah 84097-8237; 801-222-9774 Voice; 801-221-1106 FAX;
 800-244-1776 Sales Only Please. Member Better Business Bureau. We accept Visa and Master Card! Use FAX or e-mail and save time
 e-mail address johnfw@aricds.com

Name: _____
 Address: _____
 City & State: _____
 Phone#: _____
 Zip Code + 4: _____
 E-Mail Address: _____
 CC#: _____
 CC Expiration Date: _____

ARI Membership one year two year

Product #	Price

Subtotal: _____
 Tax: (Utah 6.125%) _____
 Shipping: _____
 Total: _____

Shipping Info: U.S. Mail: Priority Mail, 2 lbs \$6.00, Regular Mail \$4
 FedEx, Available upon request insured & trackable 1-8 CDs \$9.00, 9-15 CDs \$12.50

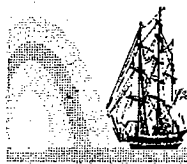
This Newsletter Membership Sale Expires 31 March 1997

HIGHLIGHTS:

- Notes From The Editor/ Queries / New Subscribers & Data
- Family Group Sheets , Etc. From Subscribers
- Family Group Sheets From Editor's Downey Family

Newsletter of
the Southern Surname
DOWNEY
Volume II • Issue 2
Spring 1997

DOWNEY DIGGINGS



Format in Word 7.0; Printed by STAPLES

Published by Rod Bush 5892 Karen Ave, Cypress, CA 90630-3312; Subscriptions \$12.00/ year

NOTES FROM THE EDITOR:

This is the sixth issue of this surname quarterly newsletter. Subscriptions for 1997 will remain at \$12.00; Back issues are available at the same price. The purpose of this publication is to aid research on the Southern Downey families. Over the past 26 years, the Editor has collected family data from others that cannot be verified. Please help if you have conflicting data from a documented source.

FAMILY DATA SUBMITTED: Thanks to Mrs. Bobbie Downey for submitting family data for this issue.

NAMES OF NEW SUBSCRIBERS: Penny Johnson, 4585 Coburn Mountain Rd, Tusculumbia, AL 35674;

BORN IN VIRGINIA? A reference that an ancestor was "born in Virginia" between 1728 and 1863 is misleading. It is possible that such a person might have been born in what is now another State. Ohio was part of Virginia from 1728 to 1803. Illinois was in Virginia between 1781 and 1792. Indiana was too from 1782 to 1816. Kentucky was in Virginia from 1775 to 1792. Part of Maryland was in Virginia from 1775 to 1792, part of North Carolina was from 1728 to 1803 and West Virginia was from 1728 to 1863.

SCOTTISH RESEARCH: The LDS Family History Centers will soon have a new tool for Scottish research. The Old Parochial Register Index for Scotland is now available for use. The 10.5 million name list is from the Church of Scotland Parish Registers from the 1500s through 1854 is now in Salt Lake.

TOWNSHIP ATLAS OF THE U.S. A new *Township Atlas of the U.S.* is now available in paperback for \$85.00 from Documents Index, 7900 Sudley Rd. Suite 405, Manassas, VA 20109 or visit their Web Site at <http://www.andriot.com> or call them at 1-800-899-4988.

CORRECTIONS:

Subscribers Harold and Doris Murphy wrote: " The recent issue, Vol.II, Issue 1, Winter 1997, has information that needs to be corrected. Under Family Group Record 140 Edward Jackson Trussell- 409,

the child #6, John D. Trussell- 434 and children #7,8,9 are not children of Edward Jackson Trussell. John D. Trussell is the brother of Edward J. and #7 Mamie, is his wife. Her name is Mary Agnes DOWNEY. Numbers 8 and 9 are there children. (The corrected Family Group Sheets are in this issue.)

THE GENWEB PROJECT

In March and April 1996, a group of genealogists organized the Kentucky Comprehensive Genealogy Database Project. The idea was to provide a single entry point for all Counties in KY, where collectable databases would be stored. In addition, the databases would be indexed and cross-linked, so that even if an individual were found in more than one County, he could be located in the index. In June, as the KY GenWeb Project was nearing completion, it was decided to create a similar set of pages for all States, thus establishing the USGenWeb Project <<http://www.usgenweb.com>>. Volunteers were found who were willing to coordinate the collection of County Pages for each State page. By September, 899 Counties were adopted. And, as of December 31, 1996, 2,239 of the total 3,109 U.S. Counties had sponsors. About 50,000 pages of documents were archived for use and about 135,000 total pages were on-line in the WWW, generating about 5,500 new Queries per week. I have not seen the latest statistics, but the recent growth has been geometric. You must check the Surname and Query sites, often, to stay up with them.

ROD BUSH'S FAVORITE 20 GENEALOGY WEB SITES

The U. S. Genweb Project at: <<http://usgenweb.com>>
 Steve Lacy's Genealogy Gateway at: <<http://www.polaris.net/~legend/genalogy.htm>>
 Cyndi's List of Genealogy Sites on the Internet at: <<http://www.oz.net/~cyndihow/sites.htm>>
 What's Really New in the WWW Genealogy Pages at:
 <http://www.genhomepage.com/really_new.html>
 The Index of Civil War Information available on the Internet at: <<http://www.cwc.lsu.edu/civlink.htm>>
 The Surname Springboard at: <<http://www.toltbbs.com/~kbasile/springbd.htm>>
 The GENSERVE Home Page GEDCOM Server at: <<http://soback.kornet.nm.kr/~cmanis/>>
 The RAND Genealogy Club Home Page at: <<http://www.rand.org/personal/Genea/>>
 The Roots-L Home Page at: <<http://www.smartlink.net/~leverich/roots-l.html>>
 The Best Genealogy Links on the WWW at: <<http://home.earthlink.net/~middleton/topten.html>>
 The Association of One-name Studies at: <<http://server.mediasoft.net/ScottC/aons.htm>>
 The Federation of E. European Fam. History. Soc. at: <<http://www.dcn.davis.ca.us/go/feefhs/>>
 Genealogy's Most Wanted- Links to Sites at: <<http://www.citynet.net/mostwanted/links.html>>
 Rootsweb Genealogical Data Cooperative at: <<http://www.rootsweb.com/>>
 The Genealogist's Index to the WWW at: <<http://members.aol.com/genwebindx/index.htm>>
 Top Genealogy Sites at: <<http://pages.prodigy.com/Strawn/sitenogr.htm>>
 WWW Genealogy Databases at: <<http://www.genhomepage.com/genwww.html>>
 GENDEX- WWW Genealogical Index at: <<http://www.gendex.com/gendex/>>
 The Genealogy Home Page at: <<http://www.genhomepage.com/>>
 The Everton's Genealogical Helper at:
 <http://ourworld.compuserve.com/homepages/everton_genealogy/>

CENSUS PROJECT: The USGenWeb Project just announced a new "USGenWeb Census Project", with an ultimate goal of having the Federal and State Census from each County on-line. The National Census Project Coordinator is Ken Hollingsworth, a fellow Californian from Jones Co, MS. They are hurting for volunteers. I was only the 73rd Visitor to this new site since 14 March 1997.

Family Group Record

Husband Edward Jackson TRUSSELL		
Born	Sep 1875	Place . . MS
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Married	Bef 1908	Place . . MS, USA
Husband's father	Joseph Dilday TRUSSELL	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Deceased
Husband's mother	Lucinda Emma POOL x	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Deceased
Wife Lee (Effie) DOWNEY		
Born	Jul 1885	Place . . MS, USA
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Wife's father	Joshua Herd DOWNEY	<input type="checkbox"/> Deceased
Wife's mother	Agnes Love CLANTON	<input type="checkbox"/> Deceased
Children List each child in order of birth.		
1	F	Iva May TRUSSELL
	Born	Place
	Chris'd	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
2	M	Algie Franklin TRUSSELL
	Born	Place
	Chris'd	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
3	M	James Nelson TRUSSELL
	Born	Place
	Chris'd	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
4	F	Ruby Eileen TRUSSELL
	Born	Aft 1908 Place . . MS, USA
	Chris'd	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	Gordon WILSON
	Married	Place
5	M	Ralph Calvin TRUSSELL
	Born	Place
	Chris'd	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place

Family Group Record

Husband John D. TRUSSELL		
Born	28 Jan 1880	Place
Christened		Place
Died	Aft 1956	Place
Buried		Place
Married	Aft 1906	Place
Husband's father Joseph Dilday TRUSSELL <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Deceased		
Husband's mother Lucinda Emma POOL x <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Deceased		

Wife Mary Agnes (Mamie) DOWNEY		
Born	Oct 1889	Place ,, MS, USA
Christened		Place
Died	Aft 1956	Place
Buried		Place
Wife's father Joshua Herd DOWNEY <input type="checkbox"/> Deceased		
Wife's mother Agnes Love CLANTON <input type="checkbox"/> Deceased		

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	Sex M	Marvin TRUSSELL
	Born	Aft 1906 Place
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place

2	Sex M	Louie D. TRUSSELL
	Born	Aft 1908 Place
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place

Sources of information

WIFE - Mary Agnes (Mamie) DOWNEY
 Source of marriage date and children's names was Harold & Doris Murphy.

Family Group Record

Husband John Cook DOWNEY <input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"		
Born	9 Nov 1807	Place , Surry Co., NC
Chris'd		Place
Died	8 Aug 1860	Place Longview, Drew Co., AR
Buried		Place
Married	1 May 1835	Place , Gadsen Co., FL
Husband's father Samuel DOWNEY		Husband's mother Anna COOK
Wife Julia Ann Susan WITHERS <input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"		
Born	27 Jun 1817	Place Columbia, , SC
Chris'd		Place
Died	22 Oct 1904	Place , Drew Co., AR
Buried		Place
Wife's father Rev. John WITHERS Jr.		Wife's mother Mary Robinson BOWEN
Children List each child in order of birth.		
1 F Mary Ann Virginia DOWNEY <input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"		
Born	10 Feb 1837	Place , Gadsen Co., FL
Chris'd		Place
Died	1928	Place , Drew Co., AR
Buried		Place
Spouse John M. ROBERTS		
Married	13 Dec 1864	Place Longview, Drew Co., AR
2 M Peyton Francis DOWNEY <input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"		
Born	16 Jan 1839	Place , Monroe Co., AL
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place
3 M Robert Withers DOWNEY <input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"		
Born	28 Oct 1841	Place Bessemer, Monroe Co., AL
Chris'd		Place
Died	9 Sep 1916	Place Crosett, Ashley Co., AR
Buried		Place Prairie Chapel C. Ashley Co., AR
Spouse Martha Dulcena (Matt) ROCKETT		
Married	5 Nov 1865	Place Jonesboro, Jefferson Co., AL
4 F Anna Capers DOWNEY <input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"		
Born	3 Apr 1844	Place , Monroe Co., AL
Chris'd		Place
Died	13 Jan 1857	Place Longview, Drew Co., AR
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

Family Group Record

Husband Robert Withers DOWNEY <input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"		
Born	28 Oct 1841	Place Bessemer, Monroe Co., AL
Chris'd		Place
Died	9 Sep 1916	Place Crossett, Ashley Co., AR
Buried		Place Prairie Chapel C, Ashley Co., AR
Married	5 Nov 1865	Place Jonesboro, Jefferson Co., AL
Husband's father John Cook DOWNEY		Husband's mother Julia Ann Susan WITHERS
Wife Martha Dulcena (Matt) ROCKETT <input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"		
Born	10 Jan 1843	Place Bessemer, Monroe Co., AL
Chris'd		Place
Died	30 Jan 1933	Place Fountain Hill, Ashley Co., AR
Buried		Place Withers Cemetery, Ashley Co., AR
Wife's father Richard ROCKETT Jr.		Wife's mother Martha MCCLURE
Children List each child in order of birth.		
1 M Infant Son DOWNEY <input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"		
Born	18 Oct 1866	Place Bessemer, Jefferson Co., AL
Chris'd		Place
Died	Oct 1866	Place Bessemer, Jefferson Co., AL
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place
2 F Margaret Virginia (Maggie) DOWNEY <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"		
Born	26 Dec 1867	Place Bessemer, Jefferson Co., AL
Chris'd		Place
Died	12 Mar 1947	Place Fountain Hill, Ashley Co., AR
Buried		Place Flat Creek Cem, Ashley Co., AR
Spouse	William N. SMITH	
Married		Place
3 M John Richard (John Rockett) DOWNEY <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"		
Born	2 Oct 1869	Place Bessemer, Jefferson Co., AL
Chris'd		Place
Died	20 Nov 1943	Place Hamburg, Ashley Co., AR
Buried		Place
Spouse	Katie ZACKERY	
Married	27 Dec 1894	Place .. AR
4 M Charles Horace DOWNEY <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"		
Born	8 Apr 1871	Place Bessemer, Jefferson Co., AL
Chris'd		Place
Died	15 Nov 1907	Place , Drew Co., AR
Buried		Place Lacy Cemetery, Drew Co., AR
Spouse	Claudia MCDONALD	
Married	27 Nov 1895	Place , , AR
5 F Mary Lucie DOWNEY <input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"		
Born	13 Nov 1872	Place Bessemer, Jefferson Co., AL
Chris'd		Place
Died	21 Jul 1959	Place Fountain Hill, Ashley Co., AR
Buried		Place Flat Creek Cem, Ashley Co., AR
Spouse	Avery Lee PHILLIPS	
Married	19 Aug 1896	Place , , AR
6 F Mattie Julia DOWNEY <input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"		
Born	23 Jan 1875	Place Bessemer, Jefferson Co., AL
Chris'd		Place
Died	7 Jul 1876	Place Bessemer, Jefferson Co., AL
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place
7 M James Peter DOWNEY <input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"		
Born	3 Dec 1876	Place Bessemer, Jefferson Co., AL
Chris'd		Place
Died	13 Aug 1887	Place Prairie Chapel, Ashley Co., AR
Buried		Place Prairie Chapel C, Ashley Co., AR
Spouse		
Married		Place

6

Family Group Record

Husband Robert Withers DOWNEY
Wife Martha Dulcenia (Matt) ROCKETT

Children List each child in order of birth.

- | | | | |
|----|---|---|--|
| 8 | M | Robert Reid DOWNEY | <input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages" |
| | | Born 20 May 1879 Place Prairie Chapel, Ashley Co., AR | |
| | | Chris'd Place | |
| | | Died 19 Aug 1887 Place Prairie Chapel, Ashley Co., AR | |
| | | Buried Place Prairie Chapel C. Ashley Co., AR | |
| | | Spouse | |
| | | Married Place | |
| 9 | M | George Samuel DOWNEY | <input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages" |
| | | Born 7 Jul 1882 Place Prairie Chapel, Ashley Co., AR | |
| | | Chris'd Place | |
| | | Died 16 Aug 1887 Place Prairie Chapel, Ashley Co., AR | |
| | | Buried Place Prairie Chapel C. Ashley Co., AR | |
| | | Spouse | |
| | | Married Place | |
| 10 | F | Maud Edna DOWNEY | <input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages" |
| | | Born 23 May 1885 Place Prairie Chapel, Ashley Co., AR | |
| | | Chris'd Place | |
| | | Died 10 Mar 1906 Place Ashley Co., AR | |
| | | Buried Place Prairie Chapel C. Ashley Co., AR | |
| | | Spouse | |
| | | Married Place | |

Other marriages

- CHILD 2 - Margaret Virginia (Maggie) DOWNEY
 25 Jul 1895 Marvin A. PHILLIPS

- CHILD 3 - John Richard (John Rockett) DOWNEY
 9 Mar 1905 Mary BICKLEY
 14 Sep 1911 Bell BICKLEY

- CHILD 4 - Charles Horace DOWNEY
 11 Nov 1906 Callie ROBERTS

Family Group Record

Husband Avery Lee PHILLIPS
Wife Mary Lucie DOWNEY

Other marriages

- CHILD 3 - Lucian Millard PHILLIPS
 12 Jun 1952 Margaret CHENAULT

Family Group Record

Husband Avery Lee PHILLIPS <input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"		
Born	28 Dec 1868	Place
Chris'd		Place
Died	3 Nov 1939	Place Fountain Hill, Ashley Co., AR
Buried		Place
Married	19 Aug 1896	Place , , AR
Husband's father Matthew Augustus PHILLIPS		Husband's mother
Wife Mary Lucie DOWNEY <input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"		
Born	13 Nov 1872	Place Bessemer, Jefferson Co., AL
Chris'd		Place
Died	21 Jul 1959	Place Fountain Hill, Ashley Co., AR
Buried		Place Flat Creek Cem, Ashley Co., AR
Wife's father Robert Withers DOWNEY		Wife's mother Martha Dulcenia (Matt) ROCKETT
Children List each child in order of birth.		
1	F Ethel Lee PHILLIPS <input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"	
Born	7 Jun 1897	Place , , AR
Chris'd		Place
Died	3 Apr 1986	Place Warren, Bradley Co., AR
Buried		Place Flat Creek Cem. Ashley Co., AR
Spouse George Dewey PIERCE		
Married	24 Dec 1922	Place , , AR
2	M Robert Ray PHILLIPS <input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"	
Born	18 Jul 1900	Place , , AR
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse Ora HESTER		
Married	4 Jan 1925	Place , , AR
3	M Lucian Millard PHILLIPS <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"	
Born	23 Jun 1903	Place , , AR
Chris'd		Place
Died	29 Jun 1979	Place Fountain Hill, Ashley Co., AR
Buried		Place Flat Creek Cem. Ashley Co., AR
Spouse Jessie Wells BLACKWELL		
Married	Aft 1920	Place
4	F Mary Margaret PHILLIPS <input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"	
Born	20 Jun 1909	Place , , AR
Chris'd		Place
Died	17 Aug 1996	Place Mer Rouge, , LA
Buried		Place Flat Creek Cem. Ashley Co., AR
Spouse Laurence A. KNIGHT		
Married	29 Apr 1937	Place

Family Group Record

Husband Robert Ray PHILLIPS			<input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"
Born	18 Jul 1900	Place	, , AR
Chris'd		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Married	4 Jan 1925	Place	, , AR
Husband's father	Avery Lee PHILLIPS		Husband's mother Mary Lucie DOWNEY
Wife Ora HESTER			<input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"
Born	22 Dec 1901	Place	
Chris'd		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father			Wife's mother
Children List each child in order of birth.			
1 F Elsa Raye PHILLIPS			<input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"
Born	7 May 1926	Place	
Chris'd		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Robert V. LAMAR		
Married		Place	
2 M James Avery PHILLIPS			<input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"
Born	1 Apr 1928	Place	
Chris'd		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Maxine HOPKINS		
Married		Place	
3 F Gladys Hester PHILLIPS			<input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"
Born	18 Feb 1930	Place	
Chris'd		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Robert SANDERS		
Married	Aft 1948	Place	
4 M William Reid (Bill) PHILLIPS			<input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"
Born	14 Apr 1932	Place	
Chris'd		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Joan DEAL		
Married	Bef 1955	Place	
5 M Millard Eugene PHILLIPS			<input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"
Born	11 May 1934	Place	
Chris'd		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Edith SCOTT		
Married	Bef 1963	Place	

=====

HUSBAND William Edwin CHISOLM-413

BORN: Abt 1887 PLACE: , MS
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: PLACE:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Sara Jane (Sadie) DOWNEY-399

BORN: Jul 1887 PLACE: , MS, USA
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 8 Jan 1990 PLACE: Meridian, Lauderdale Co., MS, USA
 BUR.: PLACE: , MS, USA
 FATHER: Joshua Herd DOWNEY-393
 MOTHER: Agnes CLANTON-396

=====

PARENTS' MRIN: 137

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Ruby CHISOLM-414
 ---- BORN: Abt 1911 PLACE: , Neshoba Co., MS
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Joseph NEW-415
 MARR: PLACE:

=====

MRIN: 143

2. NAME: Odd____r CHISOLM-8900
 ---- BORN: Abt 1915 PLACE: , Neshoba Co., MS
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Dorothea CHISOLM-8901
 ---- BORN: Abt Jul 1919 PLACE: , Neshoba Co., MS
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
 ---- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

=====

Roderick Fortson Bush
 5892 Karen Ave.
 Cypress, CA. 90630-3312

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 30 Jan 1996

Phone: (714) 826-5241

=====

HUSBAND Ray Stephen DOWNEY-404

BORN: Sep 1899 PLACE: , ,MS, USA
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: Aft 1918 PLACE: , ,MS, USA
 FATHER: Joshua Herd DOWNEY-393
 MOTHER: Agnes CLANTON-396

PARENTS' MRIN: 137

=====

WIFE Leslie SNOWDEN-438

BORN: 16 Dec 1901 PLACE: , ,MS, USA
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Dorothy Lynn DOWNEY-439

---- BORN: Aft 1919 PLACE: , ,MS, USA
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Helen Ray DOWNEY-440

---- BORN: PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

=====

Roderick Fortson Bush
 5892 Karen Ave.
 Cypress, CA. 90630-3312

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 30 Jan 1996

Phone: (714) 826-5241

=====

=====

HUSBAND John Calvin DOWNEY Sr.-405

BORN: Abt 1903 PLACE: ,,MS,USA
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: Aft 1918 PLACE: ,,MS,USA
 FATHER: Joshua Herd DOWNEY-393
 MOTHER: Agnes CLANTON-396

PARENTS' MRIN: 137

=====

WIFE Beatrice M. SORRELLS-441

BORN: Abt 1909 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: John Calvin DOWNEY Jr.-442
 ---- BORN: Abt 1929 PLACE: ,,MS,USA
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Bobbie Gene TURNER-446
 MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 152

2. NAME: Gaynell DOWNEY-443
 ---- BORN: PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Allen Ray DOWNEY-444
 ---- BORN: PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Delbert Earl DOWNEY-445
 ---- BORN: PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

=====

Roderick Fortson Bush
 5892 Karen Ave.
 Cypress, CA. 90630-3312

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 30 Jan 1996

Phone: (714) 826-5241

=====

=====

HUSBAND James Calvin DOWNEY-153

BORN: 1 Dec 1856 PLACE: ,Clarke Co.,AL
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: Aft 1900 PLACE: ,Lauderdale Co.,MS
 BUR.: PLACE: ,Lauderdale Co.,MS
 MARR: 21 Dec 1879 PLACE: Philadelphia,Neshoba Co.,MS
 FATHER: Stephen DOWNEY-162
 MOTHER: Rhoda Jane MOORE-163

PARENTS' MRIN: 57

=====

WIFE Margaret Ann HAMILTON (Twin)-154

BORN: 3 Aug 1859 PLACE: Philadelphia,Neshoba Co.,MS
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 29 Mar 1918 PLACE: Collinsville,Lauderdale Co.,MS
 BUR.: Abt 1918 PLACE: Collinsville,Lauderdale Co.,MS
 FATHER: William J. HAMILTON-164
 MOTHER: Elizabeth MOORE-5144

PARENTS' MRIN: 1779

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Infant Son DOWNEY-2463
 ---- BORN: 26 Sep 1880 PLACE: ,Neshoba Co.,MS
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 26 Sep 1880 PLACE: ,Neshoba Co.,MS
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: William Stephen (Will) DOWNEY-447
 ---- BORN: Sep 1881 PLACE: ,,MS
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 12 Mar 1958 PLACE: ,,MS
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Olivia AVARA-525
 MARR: Aft 1900 PLACE: ,,MS,USA

has other marriage(s)
 MRIN: 153

3. NAME: John Marvin DOWNEY-448
 ---- BORN: 17 Mar 1883 PLACE: ,,MS,USA
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 31 Jul 1960 PLACE: ,,MS,USA
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Julia STRANGE-459
 MARR: Aft 1900 PLACE: ,,MS,USA

MRIN: 155

4. NAME: Anne Dell DOWNEY-141
 ---- BORN: 16 Dec 1885 PLACE: Philadelphia,Neshoba Co.,MS
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 15 Aug 1968 PLACE: Houston,Harris Co.,TX
 BUR.: Aug 1968 PLACE: ,,TX
 SPOUSE: Amos Leon FORTSON-140
 MARR: 12 Mar 1905 PLACE: Collinsville,Lauderdale Co.,MS

MRIN: 50

Roderick Fortson Bush
 5892 Karen Ave.
 Cypress, CA. 90630-3312
 Phone: (714) 826-5241

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 30 Jan 1996

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-54

30 Jan 1996

Page 2 of 3

HUSBAND James Calvin DOWNEY-153

Yr of Birth 1856

WIFE Margaret Ann HAMILTON (Twin)-154

Yr of Birth 1859

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Lena Jane DOWNEY-449
 ---- BORN: 30 Jun 1887 PLACE: ,,MS,USA
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 26 Sep 1892 PLACE: ,,MS,USA
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: Caleb Morris DOWNEY-450
 ---- BORN: 12 Dec 1888 PLACE: ,,MS,USA
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 29 Sep 1968 PLACE: ,,MS,USA
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Lottye TUCKER-460 MRIN: 156
 MARR: Aft 1906 PLACE: ,,MS,USA

7. NAME: Margaret Elizabeth DOWNEY-451
 ---- BORN: 2 Nov 1890 PLACE: ,,MS,USA
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: Aft 1977 PLACE: Petal, Forrest Co.,MS,USA
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Stewart Calhoun MOODY Rev.-461 MRIN: 157
 MARR: 5 May 1914 PLACE: ,Jasper Co.,MS,USA

8. NAME: Claud Bell DOWNEY-452
 ---- BORN: 26 Feb 1892 PLACE: ,,MS,USA
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 18 Jun 1918 PLACE: ,,MS,USA
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

9. NAME: James Calvin DOWNEY Jr.-453
 ---- BORN: 11 Jan 1894 PLACE: ,,MS,USA
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 10 Mar 1966 PLACE: ,,MS,USA
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Edna CALVERT-462 has other marriage(s)
 MARR: Aft 1912 PLACE: ,,MS,USA MRIN: 158

10. NAME: Ima Lee DOWNEY-454
 ---- BORN: 15 Nov 1895 PLACE: ,,MS,USA
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Charles Reuben DAWKINS-464 MRIN: 160
 MARR: Aft 1913 PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-54

30 Jan 1996

Page 3 of 3

=====

HUSBAND James Calvin DOWNEY-153
 WIFE Margaret Ann HAMILTON (Twin)-154

=====

Yr of Birth 1856
 Yr of Birth 1859

CHILDREN (continued)

=====

11. NAME: Lester Lamar DOWNEY-455
 ---- BORN: 12 Dec 1898 PLACE: ,,MS,USA
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 10 Mar 1907 PLACE: ,,MS,USA
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

12. NAME: Jesse Harmon DOWNEY-456
 ---- BORN: 6 Dec 1901 PLACE: ,,MS,USA
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 3 Oct 1904 PLACE: ,,MS,USA
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

=====

THE DESCENDANTS OF JAMES DOWNEY
=== ===== == =====

1. JAMES DOWNEY

James Downey was born in MD about 1773. He married Susan Howard. Susan was born in PA about 1789. The family moved to what is now Calhoun County WV before 1848.

Known children of James and Susan (Howard) Downey.

2. (1). Alexander b.c. 1824
m. Sarah Jane Brannon

2. ALEXANDER DOWNEY 1. JAMES DOWNEY

Alexander Downey, a son of James and Susan (Howard) Downey, was born about 1824 in Preston County VA (WV) and died in Calhoun County WV December 6, 1908. He married Sarah Jane Brannon in Kanawha County VA (WV) about 1848. Sarah, a daughter of Thomas P. and Lydia (Wilson) Brannon, was born in Kanawha County March 2, 1830 and died in Calhoun County WV April 1, 1899.

Children of Alexander and Sarah Jane (Brannon) Downey.

3. (1). James b. Sep 1849
4. (2). Jeremiah b. 1850
m. Jane Jarvis
5. (3). Sarah Jane b. Apr 9 1853 d. May 23 1936
m. John Wesley Jarvis Oct 3 1875
6. (4). Thomas J. b. 1854
m. Amanda Jarvis
7. (5). Luverna Ellen b. May 14 1855 d. Oct 1 1940
m. Peter Alexander Reip Jan 24 1878
8. (6). James B. b. Jul 23 1857
m. Ellen White
9. (7). Minora b. Aug 6 1860 d. Oct 19 1951
m. Addison Bucy Rollyson Jan 20 1881
10. (8). Eunice b. Dec 28 1862 d. Nov 26 1919
m. James Spencer Meadows
11. (9). Flora Stone b. Sep 1866 d. Aug 29 1878
12. (10). Ulysses Grant b. 1869 d. 1939
m. Emma Florence Meadows Apr 18 1889
13. (11). Lydia b. 1872 d. 1927
m. William H. Fulks

BIBLIOGRAPHY:

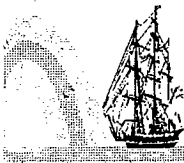
Dollison, Roger, "The Descendants of John Harwood Rollyson"
Hartsine, Laverne, Letter to Don Norman Apr 14 1994, Apr 24 1995
"History of Calhoun County WV 1989" pp.56,57
1850 Gilmer County VA census

□

- **Highlights**
- **Notes From The Editor/ Helpful Hints/ Events**
- **Descendants of George W. PILGRIM, Sr.**
- **Family Group Records of James H. PILGRIM; Harvey M. PILGRIM;**
 - **William PILGRIM; Isaac T. PILGRIM; Dallas D. PILGRIM.**

*Newsletter of
the Surname
PILGRIM
Volume V • Issue 2
Spring 1997*

PILGRIMS' PROGRESS



Format in Word 7.0; Printed by STAPLES

/Published by Rod Bush 5892 Karen Ave, Cypress, CA 90630-3312; Subscriptions \$12.00/ calendar year

NOTES FROM THE EDITOR:

This is the second issue of 1997 and probably the final year of publication of this Quarterly I have access to all the Federal Census data from 1790 to 1920 for all States. If you have a State/ County/ Year of interest for PILGRIM data, drop me a line or send an E-Mail to Rodbush@sprynet.com

A BIG THANKS to those that contributed data for this issue. I will not name all of you, but please continue to support.

WELCOME TO NEW SUBSCRIBERS: Mrs. Cheryl Kenter, 2216 NW Fawn Dr, Blue Springs, MO 64015-6441; H.G. & Doreen Turner, 794 Country Rd. #105D, Henderson, TX 75652;

QUERIES: Margo Fasnacht, 65 Scott Rd, New Providence, PA 17560, Wilbesmeltz@aol.com is looking for the parents of Sarah PILGRIM b. bef. 1808 d. 1878 PA, wife of Thomas Holt b. 1793 PA of Jefferson City, Mifflin, Huntingdon area of PA. Children: Elizabeth Ann, Henry P. b. 1826, Dorcus, Mary, Margaret & Thomas R. b. 1829.

AMOS PILGRIM FAMILY REUNION: Cheryl Kenter, (address above) is trying to organize a reunion in 1998 for those of us who are descendants of Amos F. Pilgrim, Sr. She hopes to hold it in Camp Co, TX, Stone Co, AR, Floyd Co, GA or Pendleton Co, SC. She needs names and addresses of descendants who might be interested (including your kin who are not subscribers) and suggestions as to the place, length, agenda, data sharing, etc. If you are related to this line, please write her.

PILGRIMS' PROGRESS SPRING 1997

McLAIN - FRANKLIN ANNUAL FAMILY REUNION: The 1997 McLain - Franklin Family Reunion will be held on Saturday, 4 October 1997 from 11:00 AM until 4:00 PM at Clarkco State Park just North of Quitman, MS. Lunch will be served at 12 noon. Bring a covered dish (if you can), old photos, family bibles, etc. to help connect you to the family tree. The park lodge is air conditioned and fully equipped with rest rooms, tables and chairs. Cabins sleeping 4, 6 or 8 people are available by writing: Clarkco State Park, Rt. 1, Box 168, Quitman, MS 39355 (601)776-6651. Linens, towels, and kitchen utensils are furnished. Bring extra towels, if you want to swim. A washing machine is available for use. Firewood is not furnished, but can be purchased at the camp store. Most participants are descended from Jesse McLain and Mary Elizabeth Pilgrim, their surnames in past reunions include McLain, Eakes, Franklin, Smith, Scruggs and Sanderford. For reunion info, call Delories Franklin at (800) 259-9307 or write Doug McLain at Rt.1, Box 284-D, Philadelphia, MS 39350.

BORN IN VIRGINIA? A reference that an ancestor was "born in Virginia" between 1728 and 1863 is misleading. It is possible that such a person might have been born in what is now another State. Ohio was part of Virginia from 1728 to 1803. Illinois was in Virginia between 1781 and 1792. Indiana was too from 1782 to 1816. Kentucky was in Virginia from 1775 to 1792. Part of Maryland was in Virginia from 1775 to 1792, part of North Carolina was from 1728 to 1803 and West Virginia was from 1728 to 1863.

SCOTTISH RESEARCH: The LDS Family History Centers will soon have a new tool for Scottish research. The Old Parochial Register Index for Scotland is now available for use. The 10.5 million name list is from the Church of Scotland Parish Registers from the 1500s through 1854 is now in Salt Lake.

TOWNSHIP ATLAS OF THE U.S. A new *Township Atlas of the U.S.* is now available in paperback for \$85.00 from Documents Index, 7900 Sudley Rd. Suite 405, Manassas, VA 20109 or visit their Web Site at <http://www.andrion.com> or call them at 1-800-899-4988.

THE GENWEB PROJECT:

In March and April 1996, a group of genealogists organized the Kentucky Comprehensive Genealogy Database Project. The idea was to provide a single entry point for all Counties in KY, where collectable databases would be stored. In addition, the databases would be indexed and cross-linked, so that even if an individual were found in more than one County, he could be located in the index. In June, as the KY GenWeb Project was nearing completion, it was decided to create a similar set of pages for all States, thus establishing the USGenWeb Project <<http://www.usgenweb.com>>. Volunteers were found who were willing to coordinate the collection of County Pages for each State page. By September, 899 Counties were adopted. And, as of December 31, 1996, 2,239 of the total 3,109 U.S. Counties had sponsors. About 50,000 pages of documents were archived for use and about 135,000 total pages were on-line in the WWW, generating about 5,500 new Queries per week. I have not seen the latest statistics, but the recent growth has been geometric. You must check the Surname and Query sites, often, to stay up with them.

CENSUS PROJECT: The USGenWeb Project just announced a new "USGenWeb Census Project", with an ultimate goal of having the Federal and State Census from each County on-line. The National Census Project Coordinator is Ken Hollingsworth, a fellow Californian from Jones Co, MS. They are hurting for volunteers. I was only the 73rd Visitor to this new site since 14 March 1997.

PILGRIMS' PROGRESS SPRING 1997

ROD BUSH'S FAVORITE 20 GENEALOGY WEB SITES:

The U. S. Genweb Project at: <<http://usgenweb.com>>

Steve Lacy's Genealogy Gateway at: <<http://www.polaris.net/~legend/genalogy.htm>>

Cyndi's List of Genealogy Sites on the Internet at: <<http://www.oz.net/~cyndihow/sites.htm>>

What's Really New in the WWW Genealogy Pages at:
<http://www.genhomepage.com/really_new.html>

The Index of Civil War Information available on the Internet at: <<http://www.cwc.lsu.edu/civlink.htm>>

The Surname Springboard at: <<http://www.toltbbs.com/~kbasile/springbd.htm>>

The GENSERVE Home Page GEDCOM Server at: <<http://soback.kornet.nm.kr/~cmanis/>>

The RAND Genealogy Club Home Page at: <<http://www.rand.org/personal/Genea/>>

The Roots-L Home Page at: <<http://www.smartlink.net/~leverich/roots-l.html>>

The Best Genealogy Links on the WWW at: <<http://home.earthlink.net/~middleton/topten.html>>

The Association of One-name Studies at: <<http://server.mediasoft.net/ScottC/aons.htm>>

The Federation of E. European Fam. History. Soc. at: <<http://www.dcn.davis.ca.us/go/feefhs/>>

Genealogy's Most Wanted- Links to Sites at: <<http://www.citynet.net/mostwanted/links.html>>

Rootsweb Genealogical Data Cooperative at: <<http://www.rootsweb.com/>>

The Genealogist's Index to the WWW at: <<http://members.aol.com/genwebindx/index.htm>>

Top Genealogy Sites at: <<http://pages.prodigy.com/Strawn/sitenogr.htm>>

WWW Genealogy Databases at: <<http://www.genhomepage.com/genwww.html>>

GENDEX- WWW Genealogical Index at: <<http://www.gendex.com/gendex/>>

The Genealogy Home Page at: <<http://www.genhomepage.com/>>

The Everton's Genealogical Helper at:
<http://ourworld.compuserve.com/homepages/everton_genealogy/>

Descendants of George Washington PILGRIM (Sr.)-1529

22 Jan 1997

Page 1

1. George Washington PILGRIM (Sr.)-1529 (b.9 Oct 1818 d.7 Oct 1899)

sp: Pernina -1937 (b.Ab. 1825 m.Ab. 1839)

2. William M. PILGRIM-1938 (b.Ab. 1840/1841)

sp: Elizabeth SPENCE-13407 (b.Bef 1843 m.3 Nov 1859)

2. Isaac Timms (Ike) PILGRIM-1939 (b.15 Dec 1843 d.23 Apr 1907)

sp: Hannah B. DAVIS-1945 (b.Ab. 1845/1846 m.Ab. 1866/1867 d.Ab. 1878/1879)

3. Charles A. PILGRIM-14208 (b.Ab. 1867)

3. Dallas Dean PILGRIM-14209 (b.21 Nov 1868 d.12 Jan 1917)

sp: Ada Monroe PETTY-16391 (b.14 Jan 1876 m.5 Jan 1893 d.16 Apr 1951)

4. Zeta May PILGRIM-16392 (b.27 Nov 1893 d.28 Sep 1894)

4. (Boy) PILGRIM-16393 (b.28 Nov 1894 d.29 Nov 1894)

4. Alonzo Monroe PILGRIM-16394 (b.25 Dec 1896 d.11 Apr 1939)

sp: Nettie Gertrude GUNN-16456 (b.14 Sep 1901 m.25 Aug 1917 d.22 Nov 1968)

5. Harald Dean PILGRIM-16457 (b.4 Oct 1918)

sp: Faye WHITFIELD-16491 (b.Aft 1918 m.Bef 1942)

6. Brenda Dean PILGRIM-16492 (b.31 Jul 1942)

6. Pamela Ann PILGRIM-16493 (b.23 Nov 1952)

6. Lindi Michael PILGRIM-16494 (b.29 Nov 1954)

5. Curtis Deward PILGRIM-16458 (b.16 Dec 1922 d.28 Feb 1934)

5. Aubrey Eugene PILGRIM-16459 (b.28 Sep 1924 d.7 Nov 1966)

sp: Doris Faye CARPENTER-16495 (b.Aft 1924 m.Bef 1948)

6. Aubrey Hal PILGRIM-16496 (b.21 Nov 1948)

6. Paulette PILGRIM-16497 (b.17 Apr 1953)

6. Evanne PILGRIM-16498 (b.11 Aug 1957)

5. Mary Katherine PILGRIM-16460 (b.1 Aug 1926 d.1965)

5. Lonnie Alfred (Bo) PILGRIM-16461 (b.8 May 1928)

sp: Patricia REDDING-16499 (b.Aft 1928 m.Bef 1958)

6. Lonnie Ken PILGRIM-16500 (b.18 Apr 1958)

6. Gretna Kay PILGRIM-16501 (b.7 Feb 1961)

6. Patrick Wayne PILGRIM-16502 (b.17 Aug 1964)

5. Billy Carroll PILGRIM (Twin)-16462 (b.17 Sep 1934 d.1980)

sp: Mary Jane PARKER-16503 (b.Aft 1934 m.Bef 1958)

6. Barbara Jane PILGRIM-16504 (b.1 Jan 1958)

6. Carmen PILGRIM-16505 (b.8 Jun 1960)

5. Betty Carolyn PILGRIM (Twin)-16463 (b.17 Sep 1934 d.17 Sep 1934)

5. Susan PILGRIM-16464 (b.3 Apr 1937)

5. Margaret Evelyn PILGRIM-16465 (b.30 Nov 1938)

4. Eva Emma PILGRIM-16395 (b.27 Sep 1902 d.6 Sep 1978)

3. Florence Rebecca PILGRIM-16353 (b.7 Oct 1871)

3. Frances Virginia PILGRIM-16354 (b.5 Sep 1873)

3. Joseph PILGRIM-16355 (b.1875)

3. Isaac Bailey PILGRIM-16356 (b. Jun 1878)

Descendants of George Washington PILGRIM (Sr.)-1529

22 Jan 1997

Page 2

sp: Noble E. TURNAGE-16396 (b.Aft 1878 m.6 Nov 1899)

— 4. Ray V. PILGRIM-16397 (b.16 Apr 1905)

— 4. Raymond Fred PILGRIM-16398 (b.24 Apr 1907)

— 4. R. E. Noble PILGRIM-16399 (b.28 Oct 1909)

sp: Sarah Emaline POWELL-1946 (b.14 Nov 1850 m.6 Mar 1879 d.30 May 1843)

— 3. Susan E. PILGRIM-16357 (b.Dec 1879)

— 3. George Washington PILGRIM-16358 (b.23 Aug 1881 d.27 Aug 1938)

sp: Allie Mae LEWIS-16400 (b.Aft 1881 m.15 Oct 1904)

— 4. (Boy) PILGRIM-16401 (b.25 Sep 1905 d.Bef 1910)

— 4. Helen Christine PILGRIM-16402 (b.25 Jun 1908)

— 4. Buren Wilson PILGRIM-16403 (b.5 Mar 1913)

sp: Mattie Lee KING-16466 (b.Bef 1916 m.1934)

— 5. Billy King PILGRIM-16467 (b.27 Jul 1936)

— 5. Saundra Gayle PILGRIM-16468 (b.28 Oct 1938)

— 4. Elva Lee PILGRIM-16404 (b.6 Oct 1914)

sp: Ray HAYDEN-16407 (b.Bef 1914 m.14 Dec 1935)

— 4. George Isaac PILGRIM-16405 (b.8 Dec 1923)

sp: Helen GILLIS-16406 (b.Aft 1923 m.1947)

— 3. Annie Lou PILGRIM-2330 (b.28 Sep 1883)

sp: William T. EFURD-2331 (b.Bef 1883 m.Abt 1900)

— 4. Morris EFURD-2336 (b.Aft 1901 d.1975)

— 4. Nannie L. EFURD-16408 (b.Aft 1902)

— 3. Belle PILGRIM-16360 (b.Aug 1885)

— 3. Bessie Eva PILGRIM-16361 (b.25 Jul 1894)

sp: J. H. SHELTON-16359 (b.Bef 1894 m.26 Jun 1909)

— 2. George Washington (Wash) PILGRIM Jr.-1940 (b.Mar 1846 d.15 Aug 1926)

sp: Nancy Samantha PRUITT-1947 (b.Abt 1845/1846 m.Abt 1864/1865 d.Abt 1894)

— 3. Harriet Louetta PILGRIM-16362 (b.1866)

— 3. George Washington PILGRIM (III)-16363 (b.Abt 1868)

sp: Lucinda PILKINGTON-16409 (b.Aft 1868 m.13 Jan 1889)

— 4. Catherine PILGRIM-16410 (b.Oct 1889)

— 4. Rosetta A. PILGRIM-16411 (b.Aug 1891)

— 4. Amelia E. PILGRIM-16412 (b.Jul 1893)

sp: J. M. COMPTON-16416 (b.Bef 1893 m.18 Sep 1911)

— 4. Roy Sherman PILGRIM-16413 (b.May 1896)

sp: Nellie Mae YOUNG-16469 (b.Bef 1906 m.Bef 1924)

— 5. Ploy PILGRIM-16470 (b.1 Mar 1924)

— 5. Roy Sherman PILGRIM (Jr.)-16471 (b.29 Mar 1933)

— 5. Vonnie Verron PILGRIM-16472 (b.12 Sep 1936)

— 4. Burt L. PILGRIM-16414 (b.Apr 1899)

— 4. W. R. PILGRIM-16415 (b.Abt 1905)

— 3. Pernina J. PILGRIM-16365 (b.Abt 1870)

Descendants of George Washington PILGRIM (Sr.)-1529

22 Jan 1997

Page 3

sp: J. C. ANDERSON-16367 (b.Bef 1870 m.26 Feb 1890)

3. Robert Lee PILGRIM-16364 (b.28 Jan 1872 d.17 Apr 1942)

sp: Rachel C. PILKINGTON-16417 (b.Feb 1877 m.28 Oct 1894 d.Bef 1942)

4. Artie PILGRIM-16418 (b.8 Aug 1895)

sp: Ellis JOHNSON-16473 (b.Bef 1895 m.25 Nov 1914)

5. Letitia Lou JOHNSON-16474 (b.Aft 1914)

4. Robert Columbus PILGRIM-16419 (b.13 Feb 1899 d.24 Apr 1957)

sp: Irene WILLIAMS-16425 (b.Aft 1899 m.18 Apr 1925)

4. Nettie May PILGRIM-16420 (b.15 May 1901)

4. (Boy) PILGRIM-16421 (b.19 Feb 1905 d.Bef 1910)

4. Tollie Lee PILGRIM-16422 (b.4 Oct 1906 d.6 Sep 1967)

sp: Bobbie Eugenia WARRICK-16475 (b.Aft 1906 m.22 Jun 1933)

5. Franklin Delano Roosevelt PILGRIM-16476 (b.30 Jan 1934)

5. Tollie Lee PILGRIM Jr.-16477 (b.21 Apr 1939)

4. Christine PILGRIM-16423 (b.1 Jan 1909)

sp: Wilmer PAYNE-16424 (b.Bef 1909 m.14 Jan 1929)

3. Walter Paul PILGRIM-2337 (b.Aug 1877)

sp: Ella YOUNG-16426 (b.Jan 1882 m.28 Apr 1900)

4. Billie PILGRIM-16427 (b.Aft 1900)

sp: BURKE Mr.-16428 (b.Abt 1900 m.Aft 1917)

3. John I. PILGRIM-16366 (b.Abt 1879/1880)

sp: Myrtle Ethel MCELROY-16368 (b.Aft 1880 m.15 Dec 1901)

3. Lillie Beulah PILGRIM-2332 (b.29 Nov 1880 d.9 Apr 1940)

sp: Maxie Million POOLE-16429 (b.2 Dec 1874 m.16 Jan 1900 d.15 Apr 1941)

4. Stella Mae POOLE-16430 (b.5 Jan 1903 d.17 Nov 1972)

sp: Joe Bryant FORD-16478 (b.Bef 1903 m.7 Dec 1919)

5. Eva Marie FORD-16479 (b.21 Oct 1920)

sp: HOWELL Mr.-16483 (b.Bef 1920 m.Aft 1937)

5. Haskill Milton FORD-16480 (b.23 Jan 1926 d.31 Jul 1955)

5. Mary Katherine FORD-16481 (b.7 Nov 1930)

sp: Rondal Lee WHITED-16484 (b.Bef 1930 m.Aft 1947)

5. Lillie Jane FORD-16482 (b.Aft 1932)

4. Eddie POOLE-16431 (b.Aft 1903 d.Aft 1903)

4. Alice Jewell POOLE-16432 (b.Aft 1905 d.Abt 1910)

4. Johnnie Walker POOLE-16433 (b.23 May 1906 d.1 Jul 1966)

sp: Minnie -16437 (b.Aft 1906)

sp: Lenora Darleen -16438

4. Freddie Raymond POOLE-16434 (b.6 Mar 1908 d.9 Apr 1960)

sp: Catherine ROGERS-16439 (b.Aft 1908)

sp: Juanita -16440

4. Minnie Vi Onice POOL.F-16435 (b.27 Jan 1910)

sp: Fred FLEISCHMAN-16441 (b.Bef 1912)

Descendants of George Washington PILGRIM (Sr.)-1529

22 Jan 1997

- 4. Edith Margaret POOLE-16436 (b.12 Jul 1912 d.31 May 1949)
 sp: FORD Mr.-2333
 - 4. Katherine FORD-2334
 sp: WHITED Mr.-2335
- 3. Myrtle PILGRIM-2338 (b.Ab. 1882/1884)
 sp: S. HALL-16369 (b.Bef 1885 m.26 Feb 1905)
 sp: Emma PETTY-1948 (m.1894)
 sp: UNKNOWN-1949 (m.1910)
 - 3. Van Buren PILGRIM-1950 (b.Ab. 1910)
- 2. Mary Jane PILGRIM-1941 (b.6 Aug 1849)
 sp: William MATHEWS-1951 (b.Bef 1849 m.11 Sep 1870)
- 2. John T. PILGRIM-1942 (b.Ab. 1850/1851)
 sp: Harriett V. PRUITT-1952 (b.Ab. 1849 m.30 May 1869)
 - 3. Febe PILGRIM-16370 (b.Ab. 1870)
- 2. Sarah F. PILGRIM-1943 (b.Ab. 1852)
- 2. Jesse Marion PILGRIM-1944 (b.16 Apr 1856 d.1 Jul 1930)
 sp: Margaret Adeline PILGRIM-1953 (b.18 May 1857 m.Ab. 1878/1879 d.18 May 1913)
 - 3. Sarah Elizabeth (Sallie) PILGRIM-16371 (b.27 Jan 1880 d.6 Dec 1936)
 sp: Frank Lafayette WATSON Jr.-16442 (b.6 Jan 1870 m.27 Mar 1898 d.2 Jun 1936)
 - 4. Eatta Matilda WATSON-16443 (b.3 Jan 1907)
 sp: Fred Jewell DANIELS-16485 (b.15 Jan 1905 m.Bef 1927)
 - 5. Ruth Juanita DANIELS-16486 (b.28 Dec 1927)
 sp: GORDON Mr.-16487 (b.Bef 1927 m.1 Sep 1946)
- 3. Marion Charles PILGRIM-16372 (b.22 Nov 1881)
 sp: Maggie KNIGHT-16444 (b.Ab. 1881 m.Ab. 1903)
 - 4. Aubly PILGRIM-16445 (b.Ab. 1906)
 - 4. Ernest PILGRIM-16446 (b.Ab. 1907)
 - 4. (Boy) PILGRIM-16448 (b.Bef 1910)
 - 4. Jesse PILGRIM-16447 (b.Ab. 1910)
- 3. (Boy) PILGRIM-16373 (b.22 Aug 1883 d.22 Aug 1883)
- 3. Marietta PILGRIM-16374 (b.2 Feb 1885 d.10 May 1911)
 sp: George SIMPSON-16386 (b.Bef 1885)
- 3. Jefferson D. PILGRIM-16375 (b.15 Jan 1887)
 sp: Ethel ANDERSON-16449 (b.Ab. 1863 m.Aft 1910 d.14 Aug 1930)
 - 4. William Elton PILGRIM-16450 (b.2 Jul 1926)
- 3. Daniel George PILGRIM-16376 (b.14 Apr 1889)
 sp: Birdie FIELDEN-16451 (b.Bef 1895 m.Ab. 1909)
 - 4. Daniel PILGRIM-16452 (b.15 Apr 1916)
 - 4. Velma Georgia PILGRIM-16453 (b.13 Jan 1919)
- 3. Pearl PILGRIM-16377 (b.23 Jan 1891)
 sp: John Alex FIELDEN-16385 (b.Bef 1891 m.1909)
- 3. Tennie PILGRIM-16378 (b.27 Jan 1893)

Descendants of George Washington PILGRIM (Sr.)-1529

22 Jan 1997

Page 5

- sp: Henry BUTLER-16384 (b.Bef 1893 m.17 Jun 1911)
- 3. Delta PILGRIM-16379 (b.14 Apr 1895 d.26 Jun 1915)
- 3. Emma Della PILGRIM-16380 (b.28 Nov 1896)
 - sp: Roma FIELDEN-16383 (b.Bef 1896 m.Aft 1910)
- 3. Susan PILGRIM-16381 (b.24 May 1899)
 - sp: Rob MARTIN-16382 (b.Bef 1899 m.Aft 1916)
- 3. Carl Isaac PILGRIM-16387 (b.1 Oct 1901)
 - sp: Rose Carroll HITT-16454 (b.Aft 1901 m.23 Oct 1920)
 - 4. Herman Alto PILGRIM-16455 (b.13 Sep 1921 d.27 Aug 1958)
 - sp: Giada Louis HOOD-16488 (b.Aft 1921 m.Bef 1944)
 - 5. Barbara Ann PILGRIM-16489 (b.25 Nov 1944)
 - 5. Gary Herman PILGRIM-16490 (b.7 Sep 1945)
- 3. Ella Mae PILGRIM-16388 (b.13 Oct 1903)
 - sp: Marvin DODD-16390 (b.Bef 1903)
- 3. Iva Lee PILGRIM-16389 (b.30 Apr 1908 d.Sep 1930)
- 2. Matilda Ann PILGRIM-1954 (b.18 Oct 1858 d.25 Aug 1936)
 - sp: Robert Albert YOUNGER-1957 (b.24 Sep 1853 m.3 Nov 1875 d.18 Dec 1903)
 - 3. Minnie C. YOUNGER-16343 (b.1876)
 - sp: Samuel Tiding NORTHCUTT-16350 (b.Bef 1876)
 - 3. Caldonia D. (Callie) YOUNGER-16344 (b.1878 d.1905)
 - sp: William MURPHREE-16351 (b.Bef 1878 m.Aft 1895)
 - 3. (Son) YOUNGER-16345 (b.1880 d.Bef 1885)
 - 3. Charles Edward YOUNGER-16346 (b.1881)
 - sp: Ruthie Viola YOUNGER-16352 (b.Aft 1881)
 - 3. (Willie) YOUNGER-16347 (b.1883)
 - 3. Spencer Beverly YOUNGER-16348 (b.Ab. 1885/1888)
 - 3. Myrtie Mae YOUNGER-16349 (b.11 May 1900)
- 2. Jefferson Davis PILGRIM-1955 (b.Ab. 1861)
- 2. James Robert PILGRIM-1956 (b.Jul 1864)
 - sp: Maggie Mae HASKINS-1958 (b.Aft 1864 m.Ab. 1885)

Family Group Record

Husband		James Harrison PILGRIM-16296		See "Other <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Marriages"
Born	Abt 1818	Place	, , SC	
Christened		Place		
Died	Aft 1880	Place	, Cleburn Co., AL	
Buried		Place		
Married	Abt 1839	Place	, Pickens Co., SC	
Husband's father	Elijah Marion PILGRIM-265		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Deceased	
Husband's mother	Sarah Elizabeth (Betsey) PERRY-971		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Deceased	
Wife		Elizabeth - 16299		See "Other <input type="checkbox"/> Marriages"
Born	Abt 1823/1824	Place	, , SC	
Christened		Place		
Died	Bef Mar 1855	Place	, Carroll Co., GA	
Buried		Place		
Wife's father Given name(s)		Last name	<input type="checkbox"/> Deceased	
Wife's mother Given name(s)		Maiden name	<input type="checkbox"/> Deceased	
Children List each child in order of birth.				
1	Sex F	Mary E. PILGRIM-16300		See "Other <input type="checkbox"/> Marriages"
	Born	Abt 1840	Place	, Pickens Co., SC
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	
2	Sex F	Cynthia E. PILGRIM-16301		See "Other <input type="checkbox"/> Marriages"
	Born	Abt 1841/1842	Place	, , SC
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	
3	Sex F	Margaret M. PILGRIM-16302		See "Other <input type="checkbox"/> Marriages"
	Born	Abt 1843	Place	, , SC
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	

Family Group Record

Husband		James Harrison PILGRIM-16296	
Wife		Elizabeth -16299	
Children List each child in order of birth.			
4	Sex F	Nancy J. PILGRIM-16303	See "Other <input type="checkbox"/> Marriages"
	Born	Abt 1845	Place .. SC
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
5	Sex M	Jesse T. PILGRIM-16304	See "Other <input type="checkbox"/> Marriages"
	Born	Abt 1847	Place .. SC
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
6	Sex F	Martha PILGRIM-16305	See "Other <input type="checkbox"/> Marriages"
	Born	Abt Jan 1850	Place Anderson Co., SC
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
Other marriages			
HUSBAND - James Harrison PILGRIM-16296 29 Mar 1855 Amanda MOORE-16306			
Sources of information			
HUSBAND - James Harrison PILGRIM-16296 Data on this family is from Mrs. Connie Hill Pilgrim of McDonnough, GA. The father of James H. is by process of elimination from all the Pilgrims in the 1840 SC Census. Only Elijah Marion had an unknown son the right age.			

Family Group Record

Husband James Harrison PILGRIM		
Born	Abt 1818	Place , , SC
Chris'd		Place
Died	Aft 1880	Place , Cleburn Co., AL
Buried		Place
Married	29 Mar 1855	Place , Carroll Co., GA
Husband's father	Elijah Marion PILGRIM	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Deceased
Husband's mother	Sarah Elizabeth (Betsey) PERRY	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Deceased
Wife Amanda MOORE		
Born	Abt 1834/1835	Place , , TN
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Wife's father Given name(s)		<input type="checkbox"/> Deceased
Wife's mother Given name(s)		<input type="checkbox"/> Deceased
Children List each child in order of birth.		
1 M John W. PILGRIM		
Born	Aft Jun 1855	Place , Carroll Co., GA
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place
2 M James I. (Big Jim) PILGRIM		
Born	Abt Dec 1856	Place , Carroll Co., GA
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place
3 M Hugh B. PILGRIM		
Born	Abt 1858	Place , Carroll Co., GA
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse	Mary E. J. KITTLEY	
Married	Abt 1879	Place Edwardsville, Cleburn Co., AL
4 M Harvey M. PILGRIM		
Born	17 Feb 1874	Place , , GA
Chris'd		Place
Died	5 Mar 1917	Place Douglasville, Douglas Co., GA
Buried		Place
Spouse	Alma Beatrice GABLE	
Married	23 Dec 1897	Place , , GA

//

Family Group Record

Husband Harvey M. PILGRIM		<input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"
Born	17 Feb 1874	Place , , GA
Chris'd		Place
Died	5 Mar 1917	Place Douglasville, Douglas Co., GA
Buried		Place
Married	23 Dec 1897	Place , , GA
Husband's father	James Harrison PILGRIM	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Deceased
Husband's mother	Amanda MOORE	<input type="checkbox"/> Deceased
Wife Alma Beatrice GABLE		<input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"
Born	28 Apr 1883	Place
Chris'd		Place
Died	23 Mar 1953	Place Douglasville, Douglas Co., GA
Buried		Place
Wife's father Given name(s)		<input type="checkbox"/> Deceased
Wife's mother Given name(s)		<input type="checkbox"/> Deceased
Children List each child in order of birth.		
1	M	Monroe Burnette PILGRIM <input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"
	Born	30 Oct 1899 Place , , GA
	Chris'd	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
2	M	Thad PILGRIM <input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"
	Born	20 Dec 1900 Place , , GA
	Chris'd	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
3	M	John D. PILGRIM <input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"
	Born	10 Aug 1902 Place Douglasville, Douglas Co., GA
	Chris'd	Place
	Died	19 Dec 1986 Place Scottsdale, , GA
	Buried	Place Mellwood Cemeter
	Spouse	Leva Mae DANIEL
	Married	29 Jul 1923 Place Franklin, , GA
4	M	Dewitte B. (Dee) PILGRIM <input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"
	Born	5 Jun 1904 Place , , GA
	Chris'd	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
5	M	Ernest PILGRIM <input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"
	Born	26 May 1906 Place , , GA
	Chris'd	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place

Family Group Record

Husband Harvey M. PILGRIM

Wife Alma Beatrice GABLE

Children List each child in order of birth.

6	F	Lillie Mae PILGRIM	<input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"
		Born 7 May 1908 Place , , GA	
		Chris'd Place	
		Died Place	
		Buried Place	
		Spouse	
		Married Place	
7	M	Moses Vernon PILGRIM	<input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"
		Born 23 Mar 1910 Place , , GA	
		Chris'd Place	
		Died Place	
		Buried Place	
		Spouse	
		Married Place	
8	M	Wilbur R. PILGRIM	<input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"
		Born 13 Mar 1912 Place , , GA	
		Chris'd Place	
		Died May 1981 Place , , AL	
		Buried Place	
		Spouse	
		Married Place	
9	M	Elder Rader (Doc) PILGRIM	<input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"
		Born 23 Mar 1914 Place , , GA	
		Chris'd Place	
		Died Place	
		Buried Place	
		Spouse	
		Married Place	

Sources of information

CHILD 8 - Wilbur R. PILGRIM
 Death from SS Death Index.

Family Group Record

Husband William PILGRIM-975		<input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"
Born	11 Jan 1823	Place , , SC
Chris'd		Place
Died	1890	Place
Buried		Place
Married	Abt 1844	Place
Husband's father	Elijah Marion PILGRIM-265	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Deceased
Husband's mother	Sarah Elizabeth (Betsey) PERRY-971	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Deceased
Wife Mary -986		<input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"
Born	29 Jul 1829	Place
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Wife's father Given name(s)		<input type="checkbox"/> Deceased
Wife's mother Given name(s)		<input type="checkbox"/> Deceased
Children List each child in order of birth.		
1	F	Mary E. PILGRIM-16332 <input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"
Born	29 Jul 1849	Place , , GA
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place
2	M	Thomas PILGRIM-16333 <input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"
Born	13 Jan 1852	Place , , GA
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place
3	F	Eliza PILGRIM-16334 <input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"
Born	6 Jul 1854	Place , , GA
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place
4	M	Elias PILGRIM-16335 <input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"
Born	23 Aug 1856	Place , , GA
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place
5	M	Marion PILGRIM-16336 <input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"
Born	9 May 1858	Place , , GA
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

Family Group Record

Husband William PILGRIM-975

Wife Mary -986

Children List each child in order of birth.

6 F Sarah (Sary) PILGRIM-16337 See "Other Marriages"

Born	15 Feb 1859	Place , , GA
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

7 M Henry PILGRIM-16338 See "Other Marriages"

Born	7 Dec 1860	Place , , GA
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

8 M James PILGRIM-16339 See "Other Marriages"

Born	4 Jan 1867	Place , , GA
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

Sources of information

HUSBAND - William PILGRIM-975
 Data on this family from Family Bible of Eliza Pilgrim.

Family Group Record

Husband Isaac Timms (Ike) PILGRIM		
Born	15 Dec 1843	Place , Floyd Co., GA
Chris'd		Place
Died	23 Apr 1907	Place , Camp Co., TX
Buried		Place Willow Oak Cem., Upshur Co., TX
Married	Abt 1866/1867	Place , Floyd Co., GA
Husband's father	George Washington PILGRIM (Sr.)	Husband's mother Penina
Wife Hannah B. DAVIS		
Born	Abt 1845/1846	Place , , GA
Chris'd		Place
Died	Abt 1878/1879	Place , Camp Co., TX
Buried		Place
Wife's father		Wife's mother
Children List each child in order of birth.		
1 M Charles A. PILGRIM		
Born	Abt 1867	Place , Floyd Co., GA
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place
2 M Dallas Dean PILGRIM		
Born	Abt 1869	Place , Floyd Co., GA
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place
3 F Florence Rebecca PILGRIM		
Born	7 Oct 1871	Place , Upshur Co., TX
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place
4 F Frances Virginia PILGRIM		
Born	5 Sep 1873	Place , Upshur Co., TX
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place
5 M Joseph PILGRIM		
Born	1875	Place . . TX
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place
6 M Isaac Bailey PILGRIM		
Born	Abt 1877	Place , Camp Co., TX
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

Family Group Record

Husband Isaac Timms (Ike) PILGRIM		
Born	15 Dec 1843	Place , Floyd Co., GA
Chris'd		Place
Died	23 Apr 1907	Place , Camp Co., TX
Buried		Place Willow Oak Cem., Upshur Co., TX
Married	6 Mar 1879	Place , Camp Co., TX
Husband's father	George Washington PILGRIM (Sr.)	
Husband's mother	Pemina	
Wife Sarah Emaline POWELL		
Born	14 Nov 1850	Place , , AL
Chris'd		Place
Died	30 May 1843	Place , , TX
Buried		Place
Wife's father	Wife's mother	
Children List each child in order of birth.		
1	F	Susan E. PILGRIM
	Born	Dec 1879 Place , , TX
	Chris'd	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
2	M	George Washington PILGRIM
	Born	Abt 1881 Place , , TX
	Chris'd	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
3	F	Annie Lou PILGRIM
	Born	Abt 1882 Place , , TX
	Chris'd	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	EFURD Mr.
	Married	Abt 1900 Place
4	F	Belle PILGRIM
	Born	Aug 1885 Place , , TX
	Chris'd	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
5	F	Bessie Eva PILGRIM
	Born	25 Jul 1894 Place , Camp Co., TX
	Chris'd	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	J. H. SHELTON
	Married	26 Jun 1909 Place , Camp Co., TX

Family Group Record

Husband Dallas Dean PILGRIM		<input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"
Born	21 Nov 1868	Place , Floyd Co., GA
Chris'd		Place
Died	12 Jan 1917	Place , Upshur Co., TX
Buried		Place Willow Oak Cem., Upshur Co., TX
Married	5 Jan 1893	Place . Camp Co., TX
Husband's father	Isaac Timms (Ike) PILGRIM	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Deceased
Husband's mother	Hannah B. DAVIS	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Deceased
Wife Ada Monroe PETTY		<input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"
Born	14 Jan 1876	Place , , TX
Chris'd		Place
Died	16 Apr 1951	Place , Upshur Co., TX
Buried		Place Willow Oak Cem., Upshur Co., TX
Wife's father Given name(s)		Last name <input type="checkbox"/> Deceased
Wife's mother Given name(s)		Maiden name <input type="checkbox"/> Deceased
Children List each child in order of birth.		
1	F	Zeta May PILGRIM <input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"
Born	27 Nov 1893	Place , Upshur Co., TX
Chris'd		Place
Died	28 Sep 1894	Place , Upshur Co., TX
Buried		Place Willow Oak Cem., Upshur Co., TX
Spouse		
Married		Place
2	M	(Boy) PILGRIM <input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"
Born	28 Nov 1894	Place , Upshur Co., TX
Chris'd		Place
Died	29 Nov 1894	Place , Upshur Co., TX
Buried		Place Willow Oak Cem., Upshur Co., TX
Spouse		
Married		Place
3	M	Alonzo Monroe PILGRIM <input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"
Born	Abt 1896/1900	Place , , TX
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place
4	F	Eva Emma PILGRIM <input type="checkbox"/> See "Other Marriages"
Born	27 Sep 1902	Place , Camp Co., TX
Chris'd		Place
Died	6 Sep 1978	Place , Camp Co., TX
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

Sources of information

HUSBAND - Dallas Dean PILGRIM
Family data from Cheryl Kenter, 1997.

CHILD 4 - Eva Emma PILGRIM
She never married.